Virginia County Records

of

Buckingham, Caroline, Charlotte, Lunenburg, and Rockingham Counties

Copied by George W. Glass
Buckingham County
"All other free persons except Indians not taxed"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buckingham Co. 17</th>
<th>1810 Census 4 Jan 1811</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H. Word</td>
<td>3-0-0-2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Phelps</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Moore</td>
<td>3-1-2-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Moore</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Hicks</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Charles Macey   | 0-0-1-2-1 | 0-0-0-0-1 | 0-9 |
| Thomas Whitlock | 3-1-1-1-0 | 2-2-1-1-0 | 0-9 |
| William Spencer | 1-0-0-1-0 | 0-0-1-1-0 | 0-7 |
| Jacob Macey     | 2-0-0-1-0 | 0-1-0-1-0 | 0-0 |
| John Doling     | 2-0-0-0-1 | 0-0-1-0-0 | 0-1 |
| Samuel Davis    | 1-0-1-0-0 | 0-0-0-0-0 | 0-0 |
| Jarrett Doling  | 0-0-0-1-0 | 0-0-1-1-0 | 0-0 |
| Rachael McCormack | 0-0-0-0-0 | 2-0-2-0-0 | 0-0 |
| Edward Jones    | 0-0-1-1-0 | 0-0-0-0-0 | 0-17 |
| Samuel McCormack | 3-0-1-0-0 | 1-0-1-0-0 | 0-0 |
| Henry Moore     | 0-0-1-0-0 | 0-0-1-0-0 | 0-9 |
| Robert Moore    | 0-0-0-0-0 | 0-0-0-0-0 | 0-25 |
| Allen Bryant    | 1-0-0-1-0 | 1-0-1-0-0 | 0-0 |
| Richard Johnson | 0-0-0- | torn |

<p>| &quot;I&quot; |
| John Glover    | 1-0-0-1-0 | 2-1-0-1-0 | 0-14 |
| Donald Ferguson | 1-2-2-0-1 | 1-2-0-1-0 | 0-15 |
| William Kinney | 3-1-0-1-0 | 1-1-1-0-0 | 0-0 |
| John Ferguson  | 0-2-0-0-1 | 0-1-0-0-1 | 3-20 |
| Keziah Pankey  | 0-3-4-0-0 | 0-1-0-0-1 | 0-3 |
| Thomas Hornell | 0-0-2-0-0 | 1-0-0-1-0 | 0-2 |
| John Stewart   | 0-0-0-1-0 | 0-0-1-0-0 | 0-0 |
| Jesse Hornell  | 3-1-0-1-0 | 1-0-2-1-0 | 0-12 |
| Absalom Hornell | 0-1-1-0-1 | 2-0-1-0-1 | 0-17 |
| William Hornell | 1-0-1-1-1 | 1-0-1-0-1 | 0-5 |
| William Stephens | 0-0-2-1-1 | 0-0-0-1-1 | 0-25 |
| John Stephens  | 0-0-2-1-1 | 0-0-0-1-1 | 0-27 |
| Thomas Stephens Jr | 1-0-1-0-0 | 0-1-0-0-0 | 0-2 |
| David Kyle     | 2-0-3-0-1 | 4-0-1-0-1 | 0-28 |
| Isaac Neighbors | 1-0-1-0-0 | 3-0-1-0-0 | 0-0 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mace Freeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Umbles</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CIAJ**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Buck</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Wright</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Mitchel</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scruggs</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walton</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter North</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burnett</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R Burnett</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Chelms</td>
<td>3-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Coleman</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Curry’s</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Tiry</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Evans</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micajah市县</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Williams</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenney Williams</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Tiry</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"2"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>3-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Williamson</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Page</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Trice</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Branch</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-15</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Drew</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bagby Town</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Perron</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moss</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Tullaway</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Grizzle</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Baber</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Banks</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard Perron</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Deshazer</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Jones</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wade</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ferguson Sonn</td>
<td>1-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hatcher Jr.</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ayres</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>2-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hatcher</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Fugue</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony DiBre</td>
<td>1-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Faulk</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Thomas</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walthal</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Talley</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hercules Agee</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Setliff</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Dixon</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johns</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ayres</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Glover</td>
<td>2-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Johns</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thompson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morris</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Walton</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mamaduke Gay torn
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-1-1-0</th>
<th>1-0-1-0-1</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bramford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Scott</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cunningham</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Sharp</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Glover</td>
<td>2-2-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Radford</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Radford</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Harris</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackey Brown</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Maceey</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Fowler</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Scott</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucilla Scott</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**E3A 1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1-1-2-0-1</th>
<th>1-1-1-0-1</th>
<th>0-1-8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Garry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward McCormack</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodon Gannaway</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Seay</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bramford</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Elliot (s.Jno)</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard North</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Moseley</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Smith</td>
<td>5-3-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Ayres</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Salteri</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hill</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Packer</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Charlton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Stater</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Maceey</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simpson</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shepherd</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-4-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**"4"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>2-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Glover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewallan Jones</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Stinson</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hardiman</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Miles</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Morley</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E Pleasants</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah H. Hendrick</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Harris</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Emerson</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawley Tapscott</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marriner</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morgan</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Morley</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Sanders</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Venable</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Simpson</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Overton</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Clapton</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sanders</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cobb</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Score 4</th>
<th>Score 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Nunnelly</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamstead Jones</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woolridge Lur</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis McFarlane</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Minton</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Husband</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garrott</td>
<td>5-2</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Omohundro</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarlton Crane</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Radford</td>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ballowe</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Conner</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lankford</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bridgewater</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas May</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron Fugue</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McCormack</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hooper</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Davis</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
<td>Score 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Blankenship</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot Harvey</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goff</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-2</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Radford</td>
<td>5-2-3-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Johnson</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Payne</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baber</td>
<td>0-1-2-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Banks</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. Foster</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wadmore</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-2-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Falwell</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Borden</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Barrow</td>
<td>2-1-2-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Barrow</td>
<td>4-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James (Sen.)</td>
<td>0-2-2-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Oliver</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hubbard</td>
<td>1-1-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Morris Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Oak</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[587]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Score 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Perkins (T)</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher Tindal</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Banton</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jones (s. Ro.)</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ripson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Payne</td>
<td>1-3-0-0</td>
<td>6-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson Bryant</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. D'inguid</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham G illiam</td>
<td>4-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Tindal</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Woldridge</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Browne</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lambeth</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mc addin</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gillie</td>
<td>1-1-2-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Martain</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Branch</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pettman</td>
<td>4-0-0-0-2</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hancey</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**"66"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-1-2-0-1</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>0-22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Jefferson</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Branch</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadock Lackland</td>
<td>0-1-3-0-1</td>
<td>4-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hamilton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Palmer</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goff Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bondurant</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Flowers</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Tapscott</td>
<td>4-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker (I)</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse E. Conklin</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Couch</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Pryor</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hooper</td>
<td>0-6-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hooper</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Musky</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bagby</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wright</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wright</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**6A1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-1</th>
<th>0-2-1-0-1</th>
<th>0-4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Hall</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis McRae</td>
<td>3-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker (Dr.)</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bagby</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laeneaus Bellinger</td>
<td>1-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>4-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ferguson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Redford</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moss</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Pryor</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Branch</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1st Score</td>
<td>2nd Score</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston Pryor</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Strong</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bane Mason</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Garnett</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Scagg</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Garnett</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Nunnally</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Garnett</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Curd</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McGlasson</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McNeall</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Howell</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McGray</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flood, Jr</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jamison</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Spencer</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Branch</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Moseley</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gorden</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Flood</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jones</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flood, Sr</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barcoke</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**7A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1st Score</th>
<th>2nd Score</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John T. Barcooke</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wingfield</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Palmer</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Davidson</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Davidson</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Davidson</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hunter</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Brown</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>0-0 1</td>
<td>0-0 2</td>
<td>0-0 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown (C)</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Brown</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pore</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay Kyle</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon Carter</td>
<td>3-3-1-1-0</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-3-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fearn</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Johnson</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Osburn</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pattison</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Day</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"8"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0 1</th>
<th>0-0 2</th>
<th>0-0 3</th>
<th>0-0 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Christian</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. Dinguid</td>
<td>1-1-2-2-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-6-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-6-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bigbie</td>
<td>3-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-3-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-3-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christian Jr</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pattison senr</td>
<td>0-4-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chancellor</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Nowlin</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander Hughes</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Fieldes</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Day</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>5-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Duvall</td>
<td>2-2-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Statham</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Staples</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Winn</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Harris</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Logwood</td>
<td>4-0-4-3-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-3-3-0</td>
<td>0-0-3-3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Flood</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-47-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-47-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Tilts</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton Inge</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Duvall</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>6-17-0-0-0</td>
<td>6-17-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Christian</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-19-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-19-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

E8AJ

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0 1</th>
<th>0-0 2</th>
<th>0-0 3</th>
<th>0-0 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph May</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Moses</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Marcey</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Moses Jr</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-6</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Chandoine</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fry</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Thompson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cobb</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Huckens</td>
<td>[Huckens?]</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maxey</td>
<td>0-3-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-3-2-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Horish</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Maxey</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hall</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hall</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robertson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nesbitt</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Bondurant</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughie Nixon</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hackett</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bondurant</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>2-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Larking Hudson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maxey</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Miller</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henderson</td>
<td>[Henderson]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris</td>
<td>2-3-0-2-0</td>
<td>1-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Mckonald</td>
<td>4-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>7-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan Burton</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Burton</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burton</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ayres Jr.</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Stinson</td>
<td>0-1-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Brown</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Epps</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Adams</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walker</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Morely</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cox</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus Heath</td>
<td>1-4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hooper</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bryant</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Williams</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wright</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Watkins</td>
<td>3-2-2-1</td>
<td>3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Lipscimbo</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bondurant Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hodnett</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Christian</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn O'Bryant</td>
<td>4-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-2</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Curl</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Woodridge</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Hobson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Lester</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Sanders</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jones (C)</td>
<td>1-3-1-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Branch</td>
<td>0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davis</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F Ransom</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ransom</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ransom</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"10"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Score 4</th>
<th>Score 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Wilson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Drum</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sanders</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hannaway</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hannaway</td>
<td>0-2-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hannaway</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Mosley</td>
<td>3-2-2-1</td>
<td>1-8-0-2</td>
<td>0-1-0-2</td>
<td>0-1-0-2</td>
<td>0-1-0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Maddox</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>4-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Gordon</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gregory</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sudberry</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodridge</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Stinson Jr.</td>
<td>4-2-4-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. Duncan</td>
<td>4-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Loyd</td>
<td>4-2-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sharp</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Wright</td>
<td>1-2-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
<td>0-2-0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cox</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Murphy</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>3-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walker</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clabon West</td>
<td>5-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Flood</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>5-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah Britt</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Huddleston</td>
<td>6-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>0-3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flemittend Wright</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hall</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McCormack</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-3-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Taylor</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bishop</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lipsicomb</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Self</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hooper</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Langhorne</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesley Ford</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris</td>
<td>1-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Harris</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bondurant</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Bondurant</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"11"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>2-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Gardner</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Maxey</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Maxey</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hacket</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Evans</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry Moon</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Prophett</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chambers</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josias Chambers</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Rose</td>
<td>1-0-2-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-8-1-0</td>
<td>0-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Irving</td>
<td>2-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rose Jr.</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S Anderson</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke Catlet</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas East</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1914-15 1</td>
<td>1915-16 1</td>
<td>1916-17 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Francis</td>
<td>2-1-1-1</td>
<td>2-2-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Adcocke</td>
<td>2-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Couch</td>
<td>1-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-2-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roberts</td>
<td>4-2-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lindsell</td>
<td>4-1-3-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Couch, senr.</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Staton</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carter</td>
<td>3-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Staton</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tappcott</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Mason</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clopton Chambers</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Patterson</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Bryant</td>
<td>1-3-2-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rane Staton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hudson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iverson Warner</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holwright</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Hamner</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F. Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bryant</td>
<td>1-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-2-1</td>
<td>1-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davis</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly A staples</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham Melton</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**"12"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1914-15 2</th>
<th>1915-16 2</th>
<th>1916-17 2</th>
<th>1917-18 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George W. Burgess</td>
<td>1-0-1-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Newell</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goode</td>
<td>4-2-0-1</td>
<td>2-5-0-2</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Goode</td>
<td>2-1-3-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Staton, senr.</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-2-3</td>
<td>1-2-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanney Ballowe</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Winfrey</td>
<td>0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Gardner</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Hatcher</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snead</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>4-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Nummally</td>
<td>3-2-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milley Bagnet</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddy Ayers</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maxey</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Howell</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ford</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jenkins</td>
<td>2-3-1-0-1</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West (S)</td>
<td>4-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>4-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutcherson</td>
<td>2-1-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-2-4-0-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Harris</td>
<td>3-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-2-4-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>4th</th>
<th>5th</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Mason</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>11-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holmes</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>9-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Baker</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-3-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Baker</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Anderson</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ming</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Galloway</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Omahundre</td>
<td>2-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Blankenship</td>
<td>1-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wooton</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perron</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robertson</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Staben</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hardy</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancey Parsons</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Catrell</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>15-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Swaroom</td>
<td>4-0-4-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-4-0-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hickeston</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>17-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hancon</td>
<td>3-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>2-4-3-0-1</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>4th</th>
<th>5th</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Evans</td>
<td>4-0-3-6-1</td>
<td>1-3-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>17-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Fields</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Fields</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>19-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Phillips</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>18-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Califf</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>14-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Warriner</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-2-3-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stephen</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-3-0</td>
<td>0-99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-4-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Staton</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-4-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hickman</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Harris</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Johnson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hensley</td>
<td>0-2-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hensley</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard James</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spencer Jr</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Spencer</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spencer</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howell</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hindley</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>[13 A1]</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-3-1-2</td>
<td>0-0-3-1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Corner</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Moreley</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clarke</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Petty</td>
<td>3-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Mooreley</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hall</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Price</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Langhorn</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lesueur</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aikers</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Aikers</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wooldridge</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Watkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Watkins</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Acocke</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sanders</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Watson</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Trent</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"14"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-0-0-0-1</th>
<th>1-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ford</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Toney</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bolton</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Murphy</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patterson Jr.</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Watson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson Watson</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Casey</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Druin</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sears</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Abbott</td>
<td>3-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob L. Abrahams</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Toney</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Toney</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Toney</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Garnett</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Corner</td>
<td>3-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Blakey</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woolston</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jones</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harrot Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Moseley</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen Moseley</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-3-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson Morris</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Parryear</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cox</td>
<td>4-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maupin</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding Lewis</td>
<td>2-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Agee</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony D Jones</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hoff Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labon Gibson</td>
<td>2-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Wilkerson</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allens</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Allen</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wood</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wood</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-2-1</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Wood</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spencer</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moseley</td>
<td>4-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"15"

David Rakes 2-0-0-1-0 3-0-0-1-0 0-0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1-2-3-4-0-0-0-1</th>
<th>4-5-6-7-8-9-0-0</th>
<th>10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Melton</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Story</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Druin</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Carter</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Fugua</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard William</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham Palmer</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhorn Walton</td>
<td>1-2-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt L. Hazlewood</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilson</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Morain</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Flowers</td>
<td>1-0-4-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-4-2-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bixler (?)</td>
<td>1-1-2-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P. Christian</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Duvall</td>
<td>2-1-4-2-1-1</td>
<td>3-2-3-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hutchison</td>
<td>2-3-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-3-0-1-1</td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[15A]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Guerrant</td>
<td>0-1-2-1-2</td>
<td>1-1-0-3-0</td>
<td>1-2-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Isham</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Scruggs</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Guerrant</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah McShane</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Guerrant</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Scruggs</td>
<td>0-1-2-3-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Children</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jones</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jones</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prettyman Merry</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-3-3-1</td>
<td>0-3-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kidd</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Watkins</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Watson Sr</td>
<td>2-2-2-0-11</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micajah Scruggs</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Scruggs</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Austin</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cacon</td>
<td>3-3-0-0-11</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamiltonton</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**E16A1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Gregory</td>
<td>1-1-3-0-1</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming W. Duncan</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William May</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Miller</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Wilcox</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-5-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davidson</td>
<td>4-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nichols</td>
<td>2-1-0-2-1</td>
<td>1-0-4-0-0</td>
<td>4-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hughes</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sweeney</td>
<td>2-1-0-2-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry Hughes</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Fields (M)</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>7-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fields</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chiles</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lester</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Brannan</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brax Ford</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ford</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-3-2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Ford</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Flowers</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"17"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson C. Nicholas</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ragland</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rakes</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Oaks Jr</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Staples</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Davidson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. Dillard</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shaw</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Jones</td>
<td>2-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris (Capt.)</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Lee</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carson</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walthall</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turbyfield Maxey</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Peake</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Neighbors</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webb</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod Mosc</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"17 1/2"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Pearce</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patterson Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-3-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lester</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adcocke (Jr)</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Maddox</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Adcocke Snr</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itzekiah Adcocke</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Adcocke Jr</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Adcocke</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adcocke</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adcocke</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>4-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adcocke</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter Adcocke</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Adcocke</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chepaulin</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kerovin</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>2-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>1-1-0-1-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Snoddy</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Settle</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Adcocke</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Moss</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McCormack</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-3-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newton</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Maxey</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-3-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Cooper</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bagby</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner Williams</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cabell</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Connor</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilkerson</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-3-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bell</td>
<td>3-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Henderson</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-4-0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Richardson</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neziah Bagby</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18A1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-2-1-0-1</th>
<th>0-0-4-0-1</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Kidd</td>
<td>3-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-4-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Davis</td>
<td>2-3-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Howel</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hensley</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Evans</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson Jr</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henson</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins Kirby</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett Butler</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hobson Jr</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Scott</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>5-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank James</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>8-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. James</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson Jr</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coulter</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Shelton</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin W. Perry</td>
<td>0-1-1-1</td>
<td>4-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Roberts</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hill</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Amos</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James James</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joham Jenkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tatum</td>
<td>2-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pittman</td>
<td>2-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Irving</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Faris</td>
<td>2-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Blanks</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Moffitt</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Gingham</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Bell</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Jefferson Jr</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Harrison</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Palmer</td>
<td>4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Watson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman Oliver</td>
<td>3-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stinson</td>
<td>1-0-2-1</td>
<td>2-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson I</td>
<td>4-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-3-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ferguson</td>
<td>3-2-0-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesseii Couch</td>
<td>2-2-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Couch</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Moreley S. J.</td>
<td>2-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juditha Bramsford</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J Harris</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clason West S. J.</td>
<td>5-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Rose</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Hubbard</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Walthal</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walthal</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsey Coleman</td>
<td>0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woolridge</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ballance</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>21-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parrish</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Aikens</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Evans</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jefferson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jefferson</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Bairdell</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Johns</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Anderson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wright</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsey Britton</td>
<td>1-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Tawter</td>
<td>4-1-2-1-1</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Wilon</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meshech Brose</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Brose</td>
<td>4-2-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Maddox</td>
<td>1-1-3-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Maddox</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>21-0-1-0</th>
<th>2-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sanders</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sanders</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cudah</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-4-2-2-1</td>
<td>4-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chamberlain</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Morris</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Morris</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Chambers</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Children</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Taylor</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>5-3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>3-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>1-3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Taylor</td>
<td>3-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleman Jr.</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coleman</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>4-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Clark</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Herchin</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Webb</td>
<td>1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webb</td>
<td>1-2-2-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorah Bagby</td>
<td>0-0-3-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Patterson</td>
<td>1-0-2-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squire Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancye Pattison</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Pattison</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bailey</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Penn</td>
<td>2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wheeler</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hollond</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Williams</td>
<td>2-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Godsey</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>4-2-1-1</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam McCormack</td>
<td>4-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>9-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[21A]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>4th</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Ferguson</td>
<td>2-3-1-1</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Falwell</td>
<td>3-1-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-3-0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patterson</td>
<td>0-1-1-1</td>
<td>2-1-2-1</td>
<td>11-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Godsey</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Price</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Falwell</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-4-3-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Davenport</td>
<td>4-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-4-3-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ferguson</td>
<td>0-3-2-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mayo</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson Jr.</td>
<td>2-3-0-1</td>
<td>4-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Maddox</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Davidson</td>
<td>4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Anderson</td>
<td>3-2-4-0</td>
<td>0-3-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harris</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lyle</td>
<td>2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-3-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I Freeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jamison</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;22&quot;</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Williams</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew White</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Courtney</td>
<td>1-0-3-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Novlin</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Hughes</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neighbors</td>
<td>0-1-2-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Neighbors</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>3-4-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ross</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Ross</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bradley</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Turner</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Turner</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thomas</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony North</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Phelps (Capt'n)</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Johnson</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleman</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>4-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>1-0-1-1-0</th>
<th>0-12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Phelps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Coleman</td>
<td>5-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Scott</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>5-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hawkins</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beckham</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bitchet</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Worley</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Beckham, Jr</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dingwood</td>
<td>1-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart (W)</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Phelps</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradley</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bradley</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bitchet</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Thomas</td>
<td>4-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-3-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Layne</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Foster</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ross</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Thomas</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Taylor</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rich</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alvis</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Thompson</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Walker</td>
<td>6-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Hood</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Flowers</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-2</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henderson</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Layne</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-3</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ross</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Patterson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rane Walker</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hardwick</td>
<td>3-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Bannard</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thomas</td>
<td>4-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Layne</td>
<td>2-6-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dorner</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Backer</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dey</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-2-0-1-0</th>
<th>3-1-1-1-1</th>
<th>0-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judith Burks</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Burks</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bryant</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Carter</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Conner</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Doss (?)</td>
<td>4-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Conner</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Conner</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woodbridge</td>
<td>3-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coleman</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bryant</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Bever</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bowman</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Layne</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Layne</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Layne</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-3</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Burke</td>
<td>2-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Bailey</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-1-0-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry Boss</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Drinkard</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Drinkard</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Freeman</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Freeman</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ferguson</td>
<td>3-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ferguson</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morea Ferguson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James King</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Going</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Good</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Humbles</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick Humbles</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janina Jennings</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Lee</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Pattison</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pope</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Porter</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reese</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-1-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Smith</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack Smith</td>
<td>4-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Juggle</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Turner</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianah Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker (M)</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Williams</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vest</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Whitehead</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wood</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Smith</td>
<td>4-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Standley</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Spiller</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Woody</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Woody</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Layne</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Pore</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Palmer</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"25"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0-0-0-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Pore</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reonalds</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Quards</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawiben Sims</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesley Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Abbott</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Woolbridge</td>
<td>4-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Barnet</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead Garnet</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Boyd</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Thomas</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holman</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>3-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Holman</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Scott</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bricella Beverly</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancey Whitlow</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Whitlow</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[25A]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>0-0-1-1-1</th>
<th>0-0-5-0-1</th>
<th>0-35</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe Eldridge</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Evans</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Agee</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Agee (Sr)</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negekiah Lipsicomb</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Duncan</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancey Robertson</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Agee</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Steger</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Steger</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Watkins</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Wilkerson</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scruggs</td>
<td>0-0-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arury Scruggs</td>
<td>1-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reid</td>
<td>4-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sanders</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**26**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1776</th>
<th>1774</th>
<th>1772</th>
<th>1770</th>
<th>0-17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Patton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Coleman</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>3-2-2-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James James</td>
<td>0-1-3-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Routon</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Word</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Forbush</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Omohundro</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin Perkins</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erice Perkins</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bagby</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bagby</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Murray</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pattison</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Wood</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Akee</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[For All?it]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lipson</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Adcock Sr</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**26AJ**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1776</th>
<th>1774</th>
<th>1772</th>
<th>1770</th>
<th>0-17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses Fuqua</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Couch</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Burks</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey Hannaway</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Woodal</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1-3</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1-3</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah Woodal</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Woodal</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodall</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover Johns</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Johns</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Johns</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ming</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Watkins (Rep)</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
<td>Score 4</td>
<td>Score 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Palmer</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Saunders</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Fore</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jopling</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary West</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-3</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Jefferson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L Jefferson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cabell</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Morley</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Chamberijn</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Hambleton</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Bailey</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bailey</td>
<td>4-2-4-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Morley</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C Jones</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jones</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-3-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Loyd</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Harris</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freemom Houghton</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Darbon</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[27A]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Score 4</th>
<th>Score 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reeton</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Land</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Core</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Aikens</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Anderson</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bibb</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davon Brownsen</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Corvisson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>19-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teach Crews</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dawson</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Davis</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Davis</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Edwards</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhorn Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;28&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fugua</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>?-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Williams</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hardy</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hackett</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-2-2-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kidd</td>
<td>0-0-3-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom Kidd</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-2-1-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack Kidd</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-0-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Palmer</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Richardson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Burton</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Watt</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Linspin</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hill</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Anderson</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-2-2-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Jones</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. William B. Wright</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[28A]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Howell</td>
<td>3-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Johnson</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Smoody</td>
<td>0-3-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Schuyler</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Story</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Guerrant Sr</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Varner</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>3-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-3-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodfin</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson Sr</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Quarles</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Ayers</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Call</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice L. Call</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Amos</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough S. Amos</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J Prince</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Amorett</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Amorett</td>
<td>1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-2-1</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"29"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>3-1-1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Barns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ayres</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-?</td>
<td>3-2-4-1-2</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ayres</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ragland</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane Chastain</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Chastain</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastain Desueur</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lewis</td>
<td>4-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Johnson</td>
<td>2-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Hodnett</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Adcocke</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Robertson</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah Coleman</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-4-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Amos</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-2</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Williams</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarret Hendrick</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>9-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoping</td>
<td>2-3-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[29 A]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>4-1-2-0-1</th>
<th>0-0-0-1-0</th>
<th>0-0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Donald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Shelton</td>
<td>1-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caty Sudsberry</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Layme</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molley Adcocke</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Adcocke</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Peake</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richards</td>
<td>2-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Mitchele</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Tazey</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke McCormack</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McCormack</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morton</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Palmore</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Page</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>Town</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scruggs</td>
<td>2-1-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Latiifire</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wallace</td>
<td>3-2-2-2-1</td>
<td>4-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Whitehead</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey Wright</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>5-2-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Williams</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-4-2-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohannan Kitchen</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Irving</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanney Jennings</td>
<td>4-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>4-2-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hardiman</td>
<td>3-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Glover</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Foster</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jones</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hammer</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Forsee</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Torn 1</td>
<td>Torn 2</td>
<td>Torn 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hatcher</td>
<td>4-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Beasley</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Merle</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Mosey</td>
<td>0-4-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Mosey</td>
<td>4-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Toney</td>
<td>5-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Toney</td>
<td>4-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Toney (Snr)</td>
<td>2-4-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Toney</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary West</td>
<td>2-1-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Scott (M)</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Williams</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Scott</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stewart Depr</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-0-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Childress</td>
<td>0-0-3-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stinson Jr</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Stinson</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Torn 1</th>
<th>Torn 2</th>
<th>Torn 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Martin</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Coupland</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Childress</td>
<td>4-2-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Scott</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0-0</td>
<td>12-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>0-4-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Coven Jr</td>
<td>5-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham Thomas</td>
<td>4-2-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutchison</td>
<td>2-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stratton</td>
<td>3-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bryant</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Guthrey</td>
<td>4-1-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Watkins</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woolbridge</td>
<td>2-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>3-1-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grizzle</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Scott</td>
<td>3-0-1-5-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch Scruggs (E)</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jackson</td>
<td>1-0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlet Davis</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Putney</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walton</td>
<td>2-2-0-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Amos</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Nicholas</td>
<td>4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Merridith</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Berryman</td>
<td>3-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Berryman</td>
<td>0-0-0-2</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Roos</td>
<td>1-1-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Burton</td>
<td>3-2-1-2</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B Saddler</td>
<td>4-0-1-1</td>
<td>4-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham Scruggs</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>5-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scruggs</td>
<td>3-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barram</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Barrett</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jones</td>
<td>0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William</td>
<td>4-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gevoden</td>
<td>3-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hansford</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hatcher</td>
<td>4-2-0-1</td>
<td>1-1-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moss</td>
<td>3-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancye Pattison</td>
<td>2-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-1-2-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catsey Riddle</td>
<td>2-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malachi Seweng</td>
<td>4-1-1-1</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wilkerson</td>
<td>3-2-2-0</td>
<td>2-1-2-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Beauford</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micletus Brown</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ryan</td>
<td>1-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benajah Brown senr</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark O' Bryant</td>
<td>0-3-2-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chearnaultt</td>
<td>0-2-2-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Palmer</td>
<td>1-1-1-0</td>
<td>3-0-2-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score 1</td>
<td>Score 2</td>
<td>Score 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Clarke</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Berham</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Webb</td>
<td>1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webb</td>
<td>1-2-2-0</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webb Jr.</td>
<td>2-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeriah Bagby</td>
<td>0-0-?-0</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Patten</td>
<td>1-0-2-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Patten</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bailey</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Penn</td>
<td>2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wheeler</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holland</td>
<td>0-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Williams</td>
<td>2-1-0-0</td>
<td>1-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Godsey</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>4-2-1-1</td>
<td>2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam McCormack</td>
<td>4-0-0-1</td>
<td>1-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>9-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
<th>Score 4</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Ferguson</td>
<td>2-3-1-1</td>
<td>3-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Falwell</td>
<td>3-1-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-3-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patten</td>
<td>0-1-1-1</td>
<td>2-1-2-1</td>
<td>11-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Godsey</td>
<td>1-0-0-0</td>
<td>3-0-1-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Price</td>
<td>2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Falwell</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-4-3-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Davis</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Davenport</td>
<td>4-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-4-3-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ferguson</td>
<td>0-3-2-1</td>
<td>0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mays</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>10-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson Jr</td>
<td>2-3-0-1</td>
<td>4-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Traddox</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-3-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Davidson</td>
<td>4-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Anderson</td>
<td>3-2-4-0</td>
<td>0-3-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harris</td>
<td>3-2-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Fix 2-1-0-1-0 0-3-0-0-0 0-0
William J. Freeland 1-0-1-0-0 1-0-1-0-0 0-10
John Jamison 0-0-1-1-0 0-0-0-0-0 2-0

"22"
Catharine Williams 0-0-0-0-0 0-0-0-0-1 0-0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Torn 1</th>
<th>Torn 2</th>
<th>Torn 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James N.</td>
<td>4-3-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-1-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pattison</td>
<td>3-2-2-1-0</td>
<td>1-1-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Pattison</td>
<td>5-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pendleton</td>
<td>1-2-1-1-1</td>
<td>4-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Harris</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>5-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Smith</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>4-1-2-0-0</td>
<td>0-1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sanders</td>
<td>3-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-1</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Clopton</td>
<td>4-2-2-2-1</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Conner</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Curry</td>
<td>3-2-4-0-1</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brooks</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-1</td>
<td>4-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simpson</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wright Jr</td>
<td>3-2-0-2-1</td>
<td>0-2-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Walker</td>
<td>4-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webb</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton Williams</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-2-0</td>
<td>2-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Flood</td>
<td>3-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Crayton</td>
<td>5-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-5 (or 51?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crayton</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>0-5 (or 51?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot Thomas</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bagby</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin Woodroof</td>
<td>0-1-0-0-1</td>
<td>2-0-2-0-1</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Eleson</td>
<td>2-4-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Winston</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-2-0</td>
<td>0-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C. Gilliam</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Webb</td>
<td>1-2-1-0-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Trent</td>
<td>0-0-2-1-1</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason</td>
<td>4-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Appleton</td>
<td>4-3-2-1-1</td>
<td>3-3-1-1-1</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Appleton Jr</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H Lee</td>
<td>3-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clarke</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-0</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-0</td>
<td>0-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. Meggerson</td>
<td>3-1-1-1-1</td>
<td>1-0-1-0-1</td>
<td>0-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Williams</td>
<td>0-2-1-1-0</td>
<td>0-2-0-1-0</td>
<td>0-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boling Branch</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Score</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Anderson</td>
<td>0-0-1-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Eldridge Jr.</td>
<td>0-0-2-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Austin</td>
<td>1-1-0-1-0 0-1-1-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ayres Senr</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1 0-0-0-1-4-0-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. McLeland</td>
<td>2-1-0-1-0 4-1-0-1-0 0-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Bondurant</td>
<td>0-1-1-0-0 2-1-0-1-0 0-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hay</td>
<td>0-0-0-1-0 0-0-1-0-0 0-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Pattison</td>
<td>3-0-3-0-1 0-1-0-0-1 0-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hardiman</td>
<td>0-0-4-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 0-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Jones</td>
<td>1-2-2-1-1 2-3-1-1-1 0-52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed Brooks</td>
<td>2-0-2-1-0 4-1-1-0-0 0-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Brown</td>
<td>1-0-2-2-0 2-0-1-0-0 0-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Spears</td>
<td>0-0-1-1-1 1-0-0-0-1 0-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Jones</td>
<td>1-0-2-3-1 0-0-2-0-0 0-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Parrish</td>
<td>2-0-0-1-0 2-1-0-1-0 0-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major James Walker</td>
<td>0-0-1-0-8 0-0-0-0-1 0-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FINIS

Ballard Ford Asset
Caroline County
Acknowledgments of deeds here copied in full (p. 1-45)

1. James Jones acknowledged his deeds of lease and re-lease of land, indented to William Poe and John Jones, by virtue of a power from Mary, Wife of the said James's relinquished her right of dower to the said land which, on motion of the said Wm. Poe is admitted to record.

James Taylor acknowledged his deeds of lease & re-lease of land, indented to George Poole and Benj. Robinson, by virtue of a power from Alice Taylor, Wife of the said James's relinquished her dower to the said land which, on motion of the said George is admitted to record.

Thomas Carr Sen: Acknowledged his deeds of lease & re-lease of land, indented to William Terrill and Benj. Robinson, by virtue of a power from Mary Carr, Wife of the said Thomas relinquished her dower to the said land which, on motion of the said William Terrill are admitted to record.

Thomas Carr Sen: Acknowledged his deeds of lease & re-lease of land, indented to Augt. Moore, Sen.: which is admitted to record.

Thomas Pettitt's power to John Chisum was proved by the Oath of Robert Blunt & c.

12. Richard Maudlin Sen: Acknowledged his deeds of lease and re-lease of land, indented to John Townsend which on his Motion are admitted to Record.
13 William Pemberton Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Release to Henry Bell and Lucy, his Wife, to the said William relinquished her Power to the said land which on Motion of the said Henry Bell are admitted to Record

Richard Maulden gen. Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Re-Lease of land indented to Jeramiah Rolling which on his Motion are admitted to Record

Richard Maulden Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Re-Lease of land indented to Robert Stanfield which on his Motion are Admitted to Record

15 Thomas Browning Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of land indented to Thomas Richard son which on his Motion are Admitted to Record

26 Moses Webster and Leah his Wife Acknowledged their Deed of Land indented to Wm. Pickett which on his Motion is admitted to Record

31 Robert Baber Acknowledged his Deeds of Land indented to John Buttler and Eliza, his Wife, of the said Robert, relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said John is admitted to Record

Robert Baber Acknowledged his Deed of Land and Bond indented to John Crenshaw, and Eliza, Wife of the said Robert, relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said John is admitted to Record

(End of descent)
Caroline County Order Book 1732-1740 [part 1]

p. 1.  Ct 11 May 1732

James Jones ack deeds of lease & release of land to
William Poe; &d John Jones, with p. of a. from
Mary wif of sd James Jones reling her dower

Th omas Pettite power to John Chisum pr. by Robert
Duritt & c.

James Taylor ack deeds of l + r. to George Poole
Benj Robinson with power from Alice wif of sd
Tayfo reling dower

Th omas Carr Sen: ack deeds of l + r. to William
Jesse; Benj Robinson with power from Mary wif
of sd Carr reling dower

Th omas Carr Sen: ack deeds of l + r. to Aeg. Moore
Gent.

p. 2

deed vs. Rich. Lankford (debt)

Ann Johnson vs. Joseph Martin

p. 3

of John Sutton Gent. dept.

Rice Williams admr. est. of Sam. Williams Decd
vs Robert Gibbofaro (debt)

p. 4

Mary Welch admr. of Rebecca Welch her late
husband dept. Wm. & John Sutton axts. of
John Sutton dead

Grand Jury presentment agst. William Overell & Rachell Jordan

Rice Williams, adm of Samuel Williams v. John Downer Jr.

p. 5

p. 6

Thomas Caves Jr. v. Margaret Conner

p. 7

Mary Emerson assignee of William Emerson v. Charles Sanders (defeat's security Silvania Sanders)

Thomas Clemens v. James Terry Jr.

p. 8

George Tilly v. Richard Stallibur; defeat's sec. Thomas White

Jane Sutton, Ex'te, Wm. v. John Sutton Ex'te of John Sutton dead v. Robert Charlessworth

p. 9

John Chymie vs. Thomas Ranter; Peter Lantar = bail for def't.

Robert Morison vs. Richard White; James White = sec. for def't.
Robert Willis v. Charles Huet Jr
Robert Willis & Sarah his wif v. Benj Ramsey

Mary Welch, adm. of Reuben Welch, Gen: her late husband v. Wm. & John Sutton, Exrs. of John Sutton, Gen: deed

Richard Maulden, Sr. ack deeds of l+r to John Townsend

William Oliver produced will of Saml. Williams, decd & it is ordered that Benj. Downer & William Partles be summoned to prove will cf. p. 65

Jacob Minter to be levy free & discharged from working on the highway

At 13 July 1732

William Pemberton, ack deeds of l+r to Henry Bell,淑女 the wif of said Wm. taking down

Richard Maulden, gen: ack deeds of l+r to Jeramh Rolling

Richard Maulden ack deeds of l+r to Robert Stanfield

John Evans to be levy free
p. 15
Thomas Browning ack DLR to Thomas Richardson
p. 16 ✓
p. 17 ✓
p. 18 ✓
p. 19 ✓
p. 20 ✓
p. 21
Robert Powell Jr vs. Charles Duett Jr
p. 22 ✓
p. 23
Benj. Reynolds vs. Joseph Steag; defl doesn't appear to his security Rice Williams to pay debt
p. 24 ✓
p. 25
Joseph Powell vs. John Drummer Jr
John Pickett Jr vs. Robert Dudley
p. 26 At 10 August 1732
Moace Webster & Leach his wif ack deed of land to Wm Pickett
John Zachrey to be Levy free
Robert Baber ack deed of land to John Battler; 
Elija wife of sd Robert reling dower

Robert Baber ack deed of land to John Cranshaw;  
Elija wife of sd Robert reling dower

John Downar to pay Sarah Proctor witness for him 
Adv. Williams

p. 32

p. 33

p. 34

Thomas Emerson vs. Wm Emerson

p. 35

Edward Moregin vs. Elija Bovray

John Downar Jr to pay Benj Downar witness for his son 
Adv. Williams

p. 36  114 Sept 1732

p. 37

p. 38
p. 39

p. 40

p. 41

Edward Morgan vs. Eliz & Lomax

p. 42

p. 43  12 Dec 1732

Ann Callaway petitions to have Wm. Bramlett her gdn.
John Townsend    "    "    Wm. Sutton his gdn.

p. 44

p. 45

Will of Robert Thomas died produced in ct. & pr. by
oaths of John Griffin & John Brown 2 of the wit. &
also by James Stevens & Edwin Thomas Exrs.
Exrs. bond with John Griffin & John Stevens sec.

p. 46

Isaac Jordan & Eliz & his wif v. Thomas Morris
(traspas).

p. 47  14 Dec 1732

Thomas Mary act DLR to Richard Proctor

Thomas Coleman act DLR to Benj. Walker

Will of Thomas Stapleton deceased pror by Mary
Stapleton Exrs. & William Stapleton Exrs. &
pror by Martin Hackeatt one of wit. & by affidavit
of John Cheedle (Quaker) another wit.
James Terry, John Wyatt, William Terrell & David Terrell, or any 3, to appear, cast of Thomas Stapleton deceased

Levy of 1200 $ agst cast of Barng r Row deceased

p. 49

Elias Toboy ack DL & R to Joseph Butler, Catherine wif of Elias reling deceased

p. 50

George Hooper Jr. v. James Lankford

p. 51

Pet of Robert Baker for adm. of Joseph Andrews

Pet of Roger Garwood for adm. of Joseph Andrews

Thomas Blessingham & Frances his wif ack DL & R to John Bendlall

James Blessingham, ack. DL & R to Thos Blessingham

8 March 1732 [1732/33]

Mary Jones relict of Edward Jones deceased pet for admn. his cast. granted

p. 52

Joseph Reynolds, Samuel Hear & William Blestton or any 2 to appear, cast of Edward Jones deceased
Benj. Fisher ack. deeds of land & Bond to John Jones
Anthony Arnold v. Ann Ware
Henry Long v. Jacob Ch. Zollieapher
p. 53

Allen Fraizer. ack. deed of land to Thomas Ship, Jane w. of A. Allen, rolling down
Jane Sutton, Wm. Sutton & John Sutton Esqrs. of John
Sutton gen. deceased v. Thomas Carr Jr.,
judges agst. def. & he not appearing levied
agst. Thomas Carr Jr. for his sec

p. 54

William Burdett ack. his D & R. to Robt. Smith

p. 55

Benjamin Creed. Ack. deed of land to Richd. Bradford
 & Creed ack. his bond

Mary Row. relist of Benj. Row. pet for admn.
&d. decedent's estate. makes oath & granted.

Robert Woolfolk, Robt. Fairies, Thomas White &
Thomas Madison or any 3 to appear act of
Row. deed

p. 56

p. 57

p. 58

Augt. Atherton v. Mary Jones
Eliz. Keaton v. James Keaton
Eliz. Keaton v. Joseph Keaton

p. 59
John Wyate, James Terry, Henry Isbell & Richard Davie, or any 3 to appr. sett. of Andrews.
Thomas Callaway's DLR to Lab & Tomby pr. by oath of John Fitzgarrell & John Hay.

12 April 1733
William Stevens ack. DL R to Edward West.
Robert Taliaferro ack. DL R to John Micon gent.
Eliz & Fleming's deed of gift to John Scott &
Nath. Anderson pr. by Robert Fleming, Jean Ann &
Barthelet Anderson & William Sumpter witnesses.

Inv est of Benj. Rost returned.
Inv est of Edward Jones returned.

Will of Francis Conway pr. by Rebecca Conway.
The exec. pr. by Nath. Batts, Taliaferro & Charles
Taliaferro 2 of int.

p. 62
p. 63
p. 64
Will of Samuel Williams deed produced in court by Bong, Houser, and William Partlow. It was ruled that the said Samuel Williams placed in his life time, after making his said will, that he would alter it and by the Lord God Almighty it should not stand for it was not his will and Isabella Williams the eldest therein named being dead..." Ann Anthony Arnold put it for Adm in WA.

On the petition of Richard Stranghan, Edward Herndon, and John Nichols act William Herndon. It was ordered the said William Herndon either give other security or deliver to the petitioners the estate of Thomas Lighthouse. Ordered by next Court.

Attachment obtained by John Ralls act Esq. of John Jones in favor of Mary Jones.

Henry Bell vs. Eliz. Keaton admiralty case of Wm. Keaton deceased.

Robert Bohanen vs. Barbee his case vs. Thomas Burnett in chancery.

John Evans decd v. David Stern - ordered
and David either give other security or deliver
out to their hands

p. 71

10 May 1733

Will of John Barttalee gaz Deced produced & pr. by
James Stevens & Charles Jaliaferre Jr 2 of wit
Thomas Callaway's DL R to Lab Toms just pr by
patt of William Pemberton

p. 73

Charles Morgan ack. DL R to Godwice Murray;
Hannah w of of Charles reling downer
Ordered that the Clark bring the Will of Ellinos
King Deced to next Court in Order to have it
proved

p. 74

Grand Jury indicted:

Mich Hallett & Ann Dower w of of Johan Dower
for living in adultery

p. 75

Ceasar a sl of John Ben jr adjudged 4 yrs old

p. 76

p. 77

James Pemberton to replace John Taylor gaz & surveyor
of road
14 June 1733

Will of James Gough deceased proved in court by Samuel Hawe & Henry Donquen 2 qns - except not named - Anna Gough ye admr w.m.a.

Joseph Reynolds, Samuel Hawe, John Ralls, Wm Bramblett or any 3 to app. exec of Gough

Joel Terrill ack deed of gift for land to Twissby Terrill; Mary wife of Joel Heling deserving

p. 79

Richard Clutterbuck to pay Wm Clutterbuck witt for him aqt Wm Skelton

p. 80

Richard Clutterbuck to pay Mary Clutterbuck witt for him aqt Skelton

p. 81


Thomas Carr Hen aqc Dfr to James Shepard

Thomas Carr Hen aqc Dfr to Thomas Swinney

p. 82

p. 83

Margaret Strother Exx of Wm Strother deceased

Thos Coleman to Jno Pickett
Geo. Tilly to pay Rich. Ware jr. for attendance as
with Ad. John Pickell jr.

Thomas Cantor confessed judg't to Mary Anderson
extra of Walter Anderson deed

p. 84

David Stern v. Francis Stern

p. 85

p. 86

p. 57

p. 88

p. 89 12 July 1733

Richard Fowler's DLR to Francis Fowler per by
Geo. Goodwin, John and Geo. Eastham

DLR of Isaac Duffin & others to Wm. Faneley
per by John Younger, John Savage & Hannah
Michelle 9 9

Ins of Thos. Stapleton deed returned

James Boscoke lack DLR to Geo. Duffin;
John Bay. ninth 9 9 a. from Boscoke with of
James taking demos

p. 90

Ins of James Houfe returned

On motion of Ben. & Wm. ordered John
Eisen, Robt. Key, Rich. & Taliaburs & John
Taliaburs or any 3 app. act of Wm. Stannard & Gen.
Deed in this county

p. 91

Thomas Buckner gen ack his bond to John Buckner which on motion of Gabriel Long is admitted to record

Thomas Buckner gen ack DEK to Rev. Cochran Tanner

p. 92

p. 93

p. 94

Mr. ast Francis Conway dead returned

p. 95

Henry Webster Hen v. Ann Green

p. 96

Benj Robinson v. Thomas Burnett Jr.
Paul Micon Jr v. Edward Rose

p. 97 9 August 1733

Lucy a Negro Sl of Jane Hord adjudged 12 yrs old

p. 98

p. 99

p. 100

p. 101
13 Sept., 1733

William Shelton's & Eliz & Shelton's D.R. to Robert Lygon
pr by Robert Powell Jr, Jery Smith & Mary Smith,
ibt (the said Eliz & being first privately
examined).

James Terry acts deed of lease & bond to John
Sullivance; Rebecca sig of James selling damm.

William Carr's bond to Peter Throsen at his Motion
is Recont.

Will of John Battie. Act deed further pr by Oath
of Sarah Battie Edie & Capt gr hew (cf. p. 73).

Petition of Edeon Marr rejected for freedom
from levy?

John Aiger to be levise free.

11 Oct. 1733

Isaac Truck & Mary Truck acts D.R. to David
Stirn.

Henry Armstead lien acts D.R. to John Taylor June.

John Cox & Mary Coxack deed of land to Daniel Coleman

Joseph Chandler ack DLK to William Burdett

Joseph Martin ack DLK to John Bitt; Susannah wife of Joseph Beling Lewis

Saml Coleman summoned to answer pet of Eliz & Sanders

William Dean ack DLK to John Bell

Richd Buckner Gen ack DLK to Charles Holloway

Richd Buckner gen ack DLK to George Holloway

Richd Long ack DLK to Jno Henderson; Ann wife of Richd Beling Lewis

John Jones ack deed of land to John Fisher

p. 105 V

p. 106

11 Oct 1733

John Partlow brought before court for killing Thomas Downer son of John Downer Jr by the going off of a gun & Ct decides accident

Thomas Carr Sen ask DLR to David Teakle: Benj Robinson with p. o. a. from Mary Carr reeling down. Pr by witnesses William Carr & Joseph Martin.

p. 108

p. 109


p. 110  10 January 1733  [1733/54]

p. 111


William Sutton, John Dudley, Richard Turner & Samuel Norman or any 3 to appr exec by Murray.

Will of George Hoornes deceased pd by George Hoornes & Christopher Hoornes the exec & pd to John Latham & Thomas Stone 2 of the wit. & cert go to execs.

James Pendleton, John Latham, John Enbank
Thomas Fortune or any 3 to appr. next.

William Ogilvie & Mary his wid. revolk DLR to
James Farguson

Thomas Slaughter ask DLR to Richard Wast

p. 112

Will of Isaac Allen press by Eliz Allen extra
by William Ogilvie & Edwd. Broughton
2 of the wit & cart for cart

David Stum ask DLR to John Mieson Kent

Will of John Brooks dead press by Phoebe
Brooks extra & press by Daniel Mullin &
James Sparks 2 of the wit & cart for cart

Richard Long, William Allcock, Nick Warre
& John Garrott or any 3 to appr.
next of Brooke

John Miller Jr to be sworn constable in place
by Joseph Reynolds

John Downer Eldest son of John Downe dead
pet for adm. & its granted him.

p. 113

John Downer, John Pickett & William Conner
ack their bond for John's admn of act of
John Downer dead

Ousted William Conner, Mitch & Stinson,
Thomas White & Ralph Richmond or
any 3 appr. cart of Downer
Thomas Slaughter ack DLR to Phoebe Brooks & John Brooks
p. 114

James Powell ack DLR to Nick° Stone
p. 115

p. 116

William Rumsay, Charles Drutt, Lawrence Franklin &
John Chisnau to pay Ann Davis for act act.
John Taliaferro Sen.

p. 117

John Martin gen to settle Est of Estate of Thomas
Scuffins who died in hands of William Henson
Sarah his wif

George Yates & George Yates Jr by George Yates his
next friend v. Michl Haring in Chancery

James Terry son of Edward Bradly Deced v. Joseph
Wood

Mary Roe admsx Benj Roe v. John Roy Sen

p. 118

Sarah Cockmass sister of Edward Bradly v. Joseph
Wood

p. 119

14 Febry 1783ircuit. 1783.347

Benj & Fisher ack DLR to Henry Burke

Ist est of David Murray deceased

Ist est of John Brooks deceased
William Burdett ask DLR to Robert Smith

Will to James Gillison Deced present by Mary
William Exek + pr by John Roy + John
Griffin 2 of the end + Cert 2 to Mary
Mary Gillison, John Roy + John Griffin
ack bond.

John G. Gibson, Richd. Jaliapins, Jr. Jaliapins
& John Catlett or any 2 to appraise act
of Gillison

John Griffin ask DLR to William Blanton,
Roy Reamolds by p. 23 a. from Mary
Griffin (pr by Jno. Sanders + Richard
Sanders witnesses) relin. power

Hannah Chew relit of Larkin Chew. Act Decl
v. Thomas Buckner qm.

Petition of Johannah Semme v. Jno Howard
Thomas Morris v. George Semme + Edwd. Broughton
Thomas Blassingham ask DLR to John Fox

Thomas Catlett, John Catlett & Walter Childs
Rent nominated by Govr to the Commission
the Griffith to be Sheriff

Just act of George Harmon Deced Ratel
Ordered Henry Isbell, Joseph Norrison, Peter Clayforth & John Johnson or any 3 appr est g Allen deed

126 14 March 1733 £[1732/43]

William Taliaferro Pet for admn est of Robert Strimaker deed & cert granted

Humphrey StillPet for admn est of Marcus Sanders deed & granted

William Lucas, John Hampton, Isaac Hendrick & Titus Hurt or any 3 to app est of Marcus Sanders

James Fargason & Augt Loftwick's Deed of Exchange was pr by Benj Walker, John Anderson & Robert Dudley, wit & admitted to record

Will of Richard Buckner Deced pres by Eliz Buckner & Richard Buckner 2 of the Extes & pr by Thomas Catlett Sr., Peter Kern & Eliz Critchton wit Harrett

Bond of Eliz Buckner, John Catlett, Thomas Catlett & Thomas Buckner

Ordered John Taliaferro, John Miers, Rich Taliaferro & Benj Robinson Pet; or any 3 app Buckner's estate

128 Will of Mary Buckner Deced pres by Thomas Buckner join the Extes & pr by both by Rich Buckner
Eliz Beckner the Younger witnesses the debts of Gent Jr to

Thomas Buchner to Thomas Catlett Ten Ck Road
Thomas Carr gen ask DLR to John Johnson,
Benj Robinsen by p. of a. from Mary Carr
of Thos Reling copper

Thomas Carr gen ask DLR to Josiah Wood
Benj Robinsen by p. of a. from Mary Carr
of Thos Reling copper

Will of Benj. Downer, pres by Mill Downers exec
+ Thos Beckner gen an exec of the Reling and
his executors, pr by Moses Downer and Benj
Watts 2 of the wit. (cf. p. 273)

Svo of James Hillison not

Svo of Isaac Allen not

Rice Williams ask DLR to Benj Walker gin.
Tho Carr gen ask DLR to Wm. Churmini

129

Tho Carr ask DLR to Moses Kidd

William Rucker ask DLR to Thomas Rucker

130

Jeremiah Rollings ask DLR to Richard
Maulden which on the Motion of Jno. Maulden
are recorded
Will of Mich' Nailing Dec'd pres by Rebecca Nailing & Robert Fleming Kent. Extra & Extra & pr
by John Scott & Moses Field & Cinel issued to extra

Bond of Rebecca Nailing, Robert Fleming, John Anderson & Charles Goodall Ack.

Orderd James Tarry, John Scott, John Wyatt & Wm Terrill or any 3 appr att of Nailing

On peticn of Geo Downing, Sheriff taking Mich' Nallet in Custody till he enter bond in occur of £20 that he does not cohabit with the wife of said Downing

William Beverley Ten Ack lease to Edward Crawley

William Beverley Ten Ack lease to William Crawley

132

133 11 April 1734

John Pendall Ack DLR to Richard Dixon, Eliz' of John Robing dower

134

Mrs Rich d Buckner Ten set

Robert Tulliaperoe asst DLR to James Herndon Jr

John May Ack DLR to Ben' & Rollande
135

136

Hannah Morgan v. John Morgan

Edward Pigg & John Rogers acc. deed of exchange of land to each other

John Rogers acc. DLR to Thomas Eastis

John Rogers acc. DLR to Thomas Bankes

137

138 Eliz Harrison v. Thomas Scoiney

Pet of Uriel Johnson v. Charles Goodall

On motion of Mary Gillison, John Roy's bond to James Gillison is ordered to be recorded

139

Ordered John Elles, John Hubbard, Thos Coleman, & Francis Durrett or any 3 appr. to appr. part of est of James Moxon in this County

140

Will of Richard Fowler deed proved by George Goodloe & John Alt. Leg the will (cf. p. 143)

Ordered Francis Fowler son & heir to Richard Fowler to be summoned to show why his deed father's will should not be prob.

William Lucas acc. deed of land to John West, Jane wife of sd William being dower
William Dillen eack DL & R to John George
Mary wif of Wm. Melting Turner
Edward Claybrook eack DL & R to Charles Phillips
Susannah May v. her husband John May

141

Charles Morgan to pay Thomas Ford, Eleanor Ford & others, wit v. Daniel

142

ct. 13 June 1734

inf est of Marcus Sanders decd ret

Will of Thomas Dickenson Deced pass by Griffith Dickenson & Tho. Dickenson Extr. who made oath of pr by James Garland & James Dickenson wit & adm. to rec. & prob gr to extrs


143

Will of Richard Fowler deced further proved by Sarah Fowler & Wm. Marshall the Extr. who made oath & adm. to rec. & prob gr to them. (Cf. p. 140)

George Goodloe, John Ellis, Wm. Duratt & Zach. Martin or any 3 to app. est of Richard Fowler deced

Robt. Bohanan & Beersheba his wif v. Thomas Barnett

Inf est of Jos. Donnan deced ret

144

Inf est of Jos. Battaille gen deced ret
Paul Pigg ack DLR to Head Lynch
Paille RD

Eliz q Harrison w. Thomas Swiney

 Electoral Johnson v. Charles Goodsell

Pet of Susan w. May v her husband Jn w. May

Clement Read admo of Isaac Hill deceased

Wm Willen & Margt Hulet

145 v

146

Hannah Chew, widow of Larkein Chew, deed v.

Thos Buckner Grant.

Ch 11 July 1734

147

On motion of Mr Benj w. Walker and the widow

of George Downing deceased be sum to

declare whether her late husband left a will

Will of John Moring deceased pres by Thomas Price

one of the executors who made oath & pr by

John Ralls, Wm Milcar and [ -- ] Milcar

wit & prov gr

cf. p. 155

Joseph Reynolds, John Ralls, Henry Bell & John

Bell or any 3 to app Moring's act

148

Inv est of Rich d Fowler deemed rat

Francis Fowler v. Sarah Fowler & Wm Marshall

extor by Rich d Fowler deceased
John & James Ledford ack DLR to Matthew Cranko

Timothy Chandler ack DLR to John Seger
Jane wch of Chandler R D

John Pen jr to be surr of road

John Scott, Wm Terry, Thos Hackett & Wm Carr
or any 3 to appr act of Michl Neiling Deced
1 August 1734

John Martin Ben mentioned

8 August 1734

Roger Quarles ack DLR to Nicholson Allister
Benj & Robinson with fdr from Jane wch of
grantor R D

Roger Quarles

Mason Combs ack DLR to Grace Buttlar

Mary Waford Relict of Will Waford Deced pet
for admn his estate, makes oath & granted

Christopher Hoomas, Thomas Fortune, John Pen &
James Pundleton or any 3 to appr act of Will Waford decead

Pet of Jo Anderson for admn act of Wm Waford rejected
Thomas Coleman to pay John Pickett Jr. wit. for him v. Coleman

Thomas Coleman to pay Micajah Pickett wit. for him v. Coleman

Ann Downing Relict of George Downing Deced pet for Admin his estate, makes oath of gr.

James Lewis, William Alcock, John Harrott & Abel Long or any 3 to appr Downing's estate

156  Ct 27 August 1734

157  Ct 12 September 1734

Inr est of Robert Scrimcher Deced ret

Inr est of Geo. Downing Deced ret

158

Henry White and Mary his wife ask DLR to

Thomas Collins

James Collins ask DLR to Thomas Collins

Hannah Morgan Relict of Jo. Morgan Deced declined what advantage she may have by sd Decedente's Will cf. p. 147

George Whitton and Mary his wife ask DLR to

Joseph Butters

Jo. Ralls & Susannah Beakes his heftit

10 October 1734

159

Benj. Poe ask DLR to John Bradley
Robert Farrish pet for admn with will annexed of WM Whilton Deced that is not already
admn by the Ex* made outth v grkttn.

Shill Clayton, Richard Thomas, Robert Coleman
& John Read or any 3 to app eat of
WM Whilton Deced

Ann Downing Adm* of George Downing Deced
Exhibited an Acca* of ad eat

Inw of WM Wafford Deced int

Will of John Roy Deced present by Hor & Roy & Thomas
Roy the Ex* who made will & pr by John
Huffin & Mary Hillison now Mary Toules
wit & provate gn

John Gibson, John Zalasferre, Richd Zalasferre &
John Catlett Jr or any 3 to app Roy's eat

160 8 Nov 1734

William Jenings's DLt to George Braiston gen
pr by Humphrey Brooke, John Johnson &
Lewis Connor wit

Henry Moore & Sarah his Wife act DLt to
James Wadrup

John Hamon and Dorothy his Wife act DLt to
WM Sandens

Will of Micajah Chiles Deced pres [doesn't say by
whom] & pr by Martin Hackett & Ann Termell
wit (cf p. 321)

Inw eat of William Whilton Deced int

John Martin, John Taylor and Robert Woolfolk or
any 2 to settle eat of WM Whilton Deced int
farr as Robt Ballard has gyn in it

Robert Whitton & Jerem & Whitton Arph & Wm Whitton
Deed to be bound Apprentices to Robt Fairish
to learn Art of Carpenters

Addit Inventory set of Geo Thoms Deced rat.

Will of John May Deced pres [doesn't say by
whom] pr by Wm Binion 1 q wit who declared
he saw Dorothy Binion & Mary McCaniel
Deced, Witnesses the said Will (of p 169, 271)

161

Charity Burn tried for having bastard at house of
George Douglas

Mary Clift for having bastard at sd George
Douglas's house

162

Robert Bohanan & Beereheba his wife v. Horace
Burnett ... Recites that on 8 Jan 1731
def带 declared that if sd Robt Bohanan
married sd Beereheba he would give them
2 Negroes & 1 feather bed & sd Robt
married sd Beereheba on or abt ye 30 Dec
1732; & deft claims he gave public dis-
assent to marriage, etc.

163 v

164 v

165

Eliz Greenhill et al v. Pascchal Greenhill Deced
v. William Rog (Debt)
Sarah Prosser v. Wm. Roy

Mary Wafford adv. of William Wafford decd
conf. judg. to Augustine More & Cornelius Lyde Kent

Jacob Burris appt'd surr. of xl in plce of
Thomas Dickenson decd

Richard Minx to pay Maria Braham for being
wit v. Williams

13 December 1734

Paul Rigg and Eliza his wife ask D.B. to Geo.
Witton

Will of John May decd further pr by Susannah
May... (delayed for want of security)

10 January 1734/5

[pencil note on photocopy, top of p. 270: "paging
skipped from 170 to 269"]

Susannah Boughanan, Mary Pickett, Ruth
Booth, Dunkin Boughanan Jr., John
Pickett Jr. & Dan. Booth ask their leave
[illegible note: "tibere"]

William Sandich & Ann his wife ask Drkt to Paul Harroldson

271

Eliz a Harrison v. Thos Swinney

Susannah May, Thos Buckner, gen, Drummin Bohannon & Henry Reins ask their bond for adm of Jno May deceased.

Eliz S thermometer Co. adm of Wm Stanard deceased, to Ann Downing adm of George Downing deceased.

272

Mary Hobday v. Wm Dillon

273

Millisent Downer, Edward Spencer and John Pickett Jr ask their bond for adm of Benj Downer deceased (cf. p. 128)

Robert Fairish, Thomas Madison, George Tripple, & Thomas Coleman or any 3 to app. est of John May deceased.

Robert Fairish, Thomas Madison, George Tripple and Thomas Coleman or any 3 to app. est of Benj Downer deceased (same appraisers).

John Waller, gen to pay William Waller wit in suit vs. Rich Rankford.
Thomas Foy and Martha his Wife ask DBR to
Joshua Stapp

Joshua Stapp and Martha his Wife ask DBR to
Thomas Foy

Thomas Ham ask DBR to Richd Wate
Sarah wife of Granston RD

Inq of Berry and Downer. Deced not
Inq of Jo and Mary. Deced not

Will of Abraham Brown press by Mary Brown
Etes who made with. pr by George
Trible & Dinah Trible. wit & probate gr

James Terrell, William Terrell, James Collins
& William Brown or any 3 to app
Brown's est

Will of Tandy Holman deceased press by Anthony
Thornton gea one of execs who made with
pr by Henry Rains & of the wit & probate
gr

Richd Ware, James Taylor, Archd McPherson &
Robert Taliaferro & any 3 to app est of
Tandy Holman deceased

George Hardon & the widow of William Stablton
Deced have possession of sd Stablton's estate
they are to be summoned

Roger Quarles & Jane his Wife ask DBR to John
Partlboe

276 √

277 √

278

Thomas Rucker to pay 

David Jarrell to pay 

David Jarrell to pay 

279 14 March 1734/5

Richard Long asks DLR to Set & Long

Richard Long asks DLR to James Lewis

John Thomas asks DLR to Daniel Mullin

John Partlboe & Sarah his Wife ask DLR to Benj Walker

Addit Inv of David Murray Deced rat

280

Will of Ralph Richards Deced pres by Abell Steers and Eli Richards the Exrs who made oath to pr by Anthony Arnold, William Edwards and Hb Dillen sitr & proabte gs

Jack Martin, John Downer, Henry Rains
Anthony Arnold or any 3 to app Richards' estate.

Mary Brown, Mother of John Brown, deceased, pet for attainment his estate & made oath & administr'd.

William Terrill, John Sutton, James Terrill & Tho. Hamilt. or any 3 to app Brown's estate.

Daniel Coleman ask DR to give a Walker

John Wyatt & Jane his wife ask their deed of land & living & assign to Walter Childs gen.

281

Walter Childs gen & Mary his wife ask their deed, living & assign to John Wyatt

On pet of John Miller or Ann Gough now Ann Ockee be summoned.

282 [Tear (part of sheet missing in original)]

[missing]

[no missing correspondence or succession items]

Order for ye appraisal estate against Robert Coleman....

On the pet in the Coleman's Ordered....

Keep an Order with Mr. Martin gen his....

Edmund Pendleton vs. Henry Pendleton deed bound to Casj. Robinson Clerk of the Court as an apprentice term of 6 1/2 yrs etc.
At 11th April 1735

Thomas Ham & Sarah Ham ask their Deed for hand to their son John Ham

John Prince chose Thomas Harrison join

No act of John Brown dead not

Elias Price ask his Deed to Henry Birk

No act of Ralph Richards not

Jacob Lumpkin & Ann his wif ask Deed to

Charles Walden

No act of Sandy Holman dead not

Chancery suit, Thomas Leftwich Ist. William

Henderson & Sarah his wife late Sarah

Leftwich sister of Thos. Leftwich dead
Margaret Struther &c. of Wm. Struther v. John Sammon & Wm. Sammon

In re 3 of Jno. Roy ret.

Head Lynch v. Millinsent Downer. (John Rickett Jr. & Edw. Spencer her securities bail)

Add: In re: est. of James Gilliss an ret

9 May 1735

In re: est. of Mich & Neiling deced ret

289

Richard Long ack DLR to Robert Call

Thomas Shurley & Mary his wif ack DLR to William Weller

Thomas Shurley & Mary his wif ack DLR to Robert Huddleston

Lawrence Franklin & Mary his wif ack DLR to John Durnin

John Lucas & his bleed & Lie "y Zeva" to John Brunskill Clark

On pet of John Miller ordered Thomas Oke & Ann his Wife late Ann Gough give &d to John Miller Counter Security or deliver est of James Gough deced

Thomas Long, Sarah Long & Henry Long (said Sarah being privily examined) ack DLR to
Charles Phillips

Will of Joseph Fulcher deceased by oaths of Timothy Chandler & Anth. Minter wit & also by Susanna Fulcher Extr. therein named.

Jane Rose has had bastard Mulatto Child at William Oliviers.


13 June 1735

Will of Charles Taliaferro deceased pr by Mary Taliaferro Extr. who made oath and pr by Thomas Slaughter & William Berry wit.

Will of Charles Taliaferro jr deceased pr. by Thomas Slaughter (Jehu Battaille the other wit being dead) & Charles Taliaferro the Elder the Extr. being also dead on motion of Sarah Taliaferro Ricket & ad Charles Taliaferro jr & her taking oath she is
Gr admm

Henry Powell & Mary his Wife ack DLR to Charles Beazley

Will of Rodham Kenner: Clark deceased price by Judith
Kenner Exx who made oath & being for by
Benj. Robinson / of the wit & writers of the will
"who declared he asked the said Kenner (at
the time) What he meant by leaving his estate
to be divided between his Wife & Child as the
said directs his Answer was that his Wife
should have one half and his son the other half..."
and being further for by Catherine Beverley &
Ann Savage the 2 other wit, admitted to see

Tho Carte gen ack DLR to Danl Gardner

John Micou, Benj. Robinson, Wm. Alcock &
Nich. Ware or any 3 to app. of Rodham
Kenner Clark deceased

297

Phillip Todd gen ack DLR to Robert George
Robert George ack DLR to John George
Richard Yarbrough jr. ack DLR to Rich d
Mawlden

Robert Powell ack his deed & living & Reason
by hand to Benj. Powell

Add draw. eat of Ralph Richardson not

John Sanders nearest of Kind to Charles Sanders
deed pet for admn & making oath it is gr
for him

On pet of John & Ann Gough orphans of James
Gough they are allowed to choose John & choose Thomas Oke who made bond with Thos. Dickenson & Patrick Crum sec.

John Fox, John Griffin, John Fog or Wm Daniel or any 3 to app. out of Charles Sanders

deed

298

Robert Powell ack Delivery & Seizam of land to Charles Powell

Robert Powell ack Delivery & Seizam of land to John Powell

Robert Powell ack Delivery & Seizam to Ambt Powell

299

300

301

[Next two pages both numbered 302]

302 [A]

8 Aug 1735

Will of John Watkins deceased, ppr by Mary Watkins
William Watkins & Jane Watkins execs who made oath & pr by John Allmon & Robert Tompkins 2 of the wit & prob sfr

John Dudley, Robert Tompkins, John Sutton & John Turner or any 3 to app. Watkins est

302 [B]

Joseph Smith ack Deb.K to George Chapman & Ann his wife & on their motion admitted to record
Thomas Jerry sec DL R to Joseph Temple Gent.

303

Depl of Mary Wad to be taken before some justice in Hanover Co. for evidence in cause of Holden v. Riker.

304

William Loney v. John Miller junr (date)

305

306

John Plante pet for adm cut of William Stapleton deceased & made oath of prosperit.

William Tarrell, Thomas Hackelto, Hamas Tarrell & William Magehee are away 3 to app cut of Stapleton

307 12 Sept 1735

Elizabeth Sanders says Thomas Cantor is father of her bastard child - bastard to be bound to Samuel Coleman

Will of Baldwin Collown deceased pres by Mary Collownetsy who made oath & pr by Robert Williams & John Lee 2 of wit & protest gr.

308

Nicholas Ware, John Long, Wm Harrison & John Monday or any 3 to app cut of Baldwin Collown deceased.

John Turner to be overseers of road in Room of Wm. Sutton deceased.
On pet of Elizabeth Evans, Thomas Catlett went to be her groom, said Catlett making bond with Richard Saliapene sec.

INQ of William Stapleton deed not.

Thomas Catlett went ask DLK to Richard Saliapene, & William Saliapene went.

Thomas Catlett went ask DLK to Thomas Royston.

John Sutton to pay Richard Yarbrough js. for evidence as wit agst John Terrell.

309

John Sutton to pay Joseph Bickley js. for evidence as wit agst John Terrell.

Jonathan Webster made oath that this is the first time of proving his right & his wife Ann Webster's right for their importation into this Colony which they assign to John Vaughter.

John Willson proves his importation & assigns to John Vaughter.

Thomas Hamms Jr. to be overseer of road in room of John Terrell.

John Fox proves his importation & assigns to John Vaughter.

John Dudley complains agst Dick, a Negro of Richd Johnson deceased.
10 October 1735

310

Richard Long ack DLR to Samuel James

Ralph Williams pet for ad oath of John Stone's dead

Robert Williamson, Thomas Norment, Richard Turner junr & Joseph Norment or Aug 3
to appear to John Stone's dead

Monmouth a Negro boy belonging to John Fox
adjudged to Nine years old

311 ✓

312 ✓

313

Mary Hobday to pay witnesses for her agst Wm Willing (namely)

   Stephen Terry
   Sarah Terry

314 ✓

315

Andrew Phillips proves importation & assigns to
John Vawter

Charles Morgan proves importation & assigns to
John Vawter

Robert Linsey proves importation & assigns to
John Vawter

John Mckawla proves importation & assigns to
John Vawter

14 Novr 1735

On pet of the Reverend Mr. John Brunnskill Clark and that James Terry jure sum'd to give and Brunskill counter security for estate of William Lillingston deceased

316

Isaac Tinsley & Margaret his wife ack DR to David Tinsley

John Martin & Rachel his wife ack DR to Richard Win

Add inc. David Murray deceased ref

317

James Shippard & Sarah his wife ack DR to Thomas Morris

Will of George Robinson deceased prob by Samuel Robinson & John Robinson attor. who made oath, pr by William Blanton & Margaret Blanton wit & probate gr

John Griffin, John Fogg, Henry Bell & James Linsey or any 3 to app. Robinson's

318

Sir Baldwin Collowen ref

Robert Charlesworth to be levy free

On pet of Mary Burton, Dunkin Bohannon to be his join who with Henry Rice +
William Burdett ask their bond

On pet. of John Downer 3rd (that) John Pickett Jr. be sum. To give Counter Sec. for est. of John Burton dead

319
13 Febry 1735/6

John Mecall pet. for ad est Jacob Vigon dead & made oath & ad. fr.

John Garret, William Allcock, Robert Tabiaferres & Nicholas Ware or any 3 to app. Vigon's est

George Whilton's DLR to William Watts fr. by Roger Greaves, Thomas Swiney & Richard Wattet wit

Will of Jabney Anderson dead pres. by James Trice the Esqr. who M.O., pr. by John Taylor & Israel Willig 2 of wit & prob. fr.

Joseph Wollfolk, Jacob Burris, William Cear & Joseph Martin or any 3 to app. Anderson's est

Thomas Bourn ack DLR to James Greenhill

Jas. Martin ask DLR to Mord: Throckmorton
Benj. Robinson with PA (fr. by Robt Fairies & James Husemuke, wit.) from Ann Martin wife of grantor, RD

320

Geo. Geo Robinson dead not

Michael Gining pet. for ad est John Ault dead, made oath & ad. fr.

John Downer, Anth. Arnold, William Oliver &
Rice Williams or any 3 to app. out of John Ault dece'd.

Add insane out of John May dece'd not.

Thomas Coleman's assignment to John Pickett Jr. pt by William Cameron & on motion of Benj. Walker gen admitted to record.

One part of Dorothy Roy gave to have license to keep an ord'y with John Griffin & co.

Joel Terrel ack DLR to Manoah Whites.

Manoah Whites + Eliza + his Wife ack DLR of liver & season of land indent'd to John Whites.

John Pickett Jr.'s mortgage to Benj. Walker pt by John Ellis & The 1st Walker win.

Ins out of Charles Taliajpera Jr. not.

Ins out of Charles Taliajpera not.

On motion of Henry Woodcock, and (tho't) John Withers, an infant be bound to him (art of Shoemaker).

Thomas Catlett gen ack DLR to John Backner which on motion of Richard Backner admitted to record.

321

Will of Micajah Whites pt by Henry Terrel.

1 by execs who MO; pt by Matthias Hackett + Ann Terrel & probate Sr. (cf. p. 160)
William Magee, Joseph Martin, William Gerritt & John Johnson or any 3 to appr. 4
Chiles deed

Francis Allen ask his DLK to Head Lynch

"The three receipts signed by Dan & Booth,
John Pickett & and Dunkin Bohannon
are Ordered to be recorded."

322 
323 
324 
325 
326 
327
Sarah Proctor v. Griffin Morris (Case)

328

Martha Hale v. est of Thomas Foy

329 
330

12 March 1735/6

Inre of John Alt deceased

Thomas Hancock ask his mortgage to Charles Goodall

Phillip Tinsley ask DLK to Ch's Beagley

Johannah, wife of Tinsley R D
George Yates has failed to take due care of the
education & instruction of his 2 chn George
Yates & Micah Yates in Christian principles
ord that Church Wardens of St Margarets
Parish bind 2 forced children to Micah Yatns
According to law

Edward Yarbrough ack DLR & John Wyat
Eliz. wife of Yarbrough R.D

Edward Yarbrough ack deed & livry &reason
a land indent to Abraham Yarbrough
Eliz. wife of Jardinor R.D

On pet of William Herndon he is aclim
ack D. Evan Thomas deed. Bond with
Sam'l Coleman his sec. ack.

Edward Herndon, Tho' Butler, John Ibert
& Phil Eastin or any 3 to app sec.
Evan Thomas

Trs est of Dabney Anderson deceased rat

Benj Reynolds to pay James Pickett wit for
him ads. Dingall

Benj Reynolds to pay Hannah of of James
Pickett wit for him ads. Dingall

Jos Jacob Vigan deceased rat

John Pickett jr to give counter sec to John
Downer for est of John Dowton deceased
9 April 1736

333

Mr. John Stone's deced not
Mary Watkins ack DL R to Hugh Voden
William Oceltre discharged from prison (in debt to Head Lynch & Mary Moore)

334

John Martin gen v. Rich d Long jr
John Martin gen v. Andrew Harrison jr

335

John Martin gen v. Rich d Land
Jane Graves v. Dorothy Roy & Thomas Roy & wife of John Roy decd (deb't)

336

John Sutton ack DL R to Zach a Martin
Mary Burton an infant by Druckin Chishimass his son v. John Pickett jr & Mary his wife
John Brown v. John Dissinikes & Ruth his wife (deb't)

337

338 14 May 1736

Mr. Micajah Chiles not
William Beverley gen. ack his deed of land
to Henry Newton

William Beverley gave and his deed of land to Mark Bowler

Henry Goodloe asks his deed & Livy & Seag to George Goodloe

Henry Goodloe asks his deed & Livy & Seag to Thomas Warren Jr. and Averilla his Wife

Thomas Rucker and Eliz his Wife ask their deed of land to Cornelia Rennolds

Richard Long to be levy free

339

Joseph Williams to be levy free until he is well

Inw Wm Stapleton rest

Pet of John Jester he is good act of his father John Jester deed. Ack bond with Rich & Will Jester as securities

Richard Tankerly, John Sanders, Fred Stenn & William Lammock or any 3 to app act & Jester

340

341

Grand Jury presentments:

John Long Jr & wife for not going to church
John Terrill & Eliz Harrison for adultery
Thos Price & Sarah Shelton for adultery
Roger Madison ack DLR to Benj & Remolda

Will of Thomas Terry deced ps by Richard Powneport
John Sullinventt & Abablon Davie wit
Joseph Terry & Judith his wife ask DLR to Dan 
Singleton

342

John Martin Gen v. Jn Munday jr
John Martin Gen v. Rickford Long jr
343 v

344

Joseph Robertson v. America Musicke (Mary Bohore to be sum'd)

Mary Triddle by Geo Triddle next friend v.
John Peirce

Elija Keaton ask Wm Keaton deced v. Joe Taylor
345 v

346

Thomas Hau to be levy free

James Herndon ask DLR to William Herndon

Vall: Morris's PA to John Micou gen ps by
Robert Edwards & Benj & Tominson

James Taylor gen ack deed of land indentured to
Thomas Easton

James Taylor gen ask deed of land indentured to
Elizabeth Bullard

347

Phillip Sanders to be overseer of road in room of Silvanna Sanders

In revest John Jeater set

John Harris's DLR to William Burdett pr by Robert Charlesworth & Robert Foster
2 of the wit & on motion of said Burdett and to be seen

348 ✓

349 28 May 1736

Recite that Andrew a Negro Slave of free Richard Bradford raped Elizabeth Williams wife of Joseph Williams (sentence is death if as guilty)

350 ✓ 11 June 1736

351 9 July 1736

Christ 2 Smith says Emanuel Pim is father of her bastard

352 ✓

353

Richard Covering & Barbra his wife &d Barbra being first privily & Tact DLR to William Foster

Will of William Dennis Dec'd produced in court & pr by Robert Charlesworth, John Allmänd & Joseph Bickley pr unit & Cock pr by affirmation of
Charles Goodale and admitted to record, and Sarah Dennis, Thomas Lodge, Dennis & Robert Fleming then being appointed EX & EX in sd will relinquished their executorship & refused further whereupon on motion of Peter Markes & his taking oath, he is FR adm war a

Peter Markes, Robert Fleming Sen, Charles Goodale & Joseph Martin act bond for admin est of WM Dennis late

Jameserry, William Jerrell, Thomas Hackett & William Carl or any 3 to app est of WM Dennis late

Ann Daliaferro wq of Robert Daliaferro RD in land her husband sold to John Micon gen by DLR Acknowledged in this Court in Apr 1733.

Robert Daliaferro & Ann his wq act DL for Griffin Jones

On motion of Benj Walker gen Eliz Harrison to be summoned

LEND OF PART 1 OF PHOTOSTAT OF C.O.B. 1732-1740}
Caroline County Court Order Book 1732-1740 [part 2]

357  [Continuation of 9 July 1736]

Will of John Ginkins, prov by William Oliver, the executor, who MO & pr by John Downer & Peter Oliver. Log with & adm. rec. & cert to executor.

Rice Williams, Mich Ginkins, Jr, Downer & Thos Bankes or any 3 to appr est of John Ginkins, deceased.

13 August 1736

Robert Callack DLR to John Long

358

Joe Martin gen v. Andrews Harrison Jr
Joe Martin gen v. Eli Griffin
Joe Martin gen v. Joe Jeater Jr
Joe Martin gen v. Rich & Land
Joe: Bickley Jr v. est of Martin Hackett [attachment]

359

Thomas Catlett gen ask DLR to John Holloway

Mary Trible, an infant by George Tribe, res next friend v. John Roire - dismissed it being agreed.

James Stapp v. William Munkes (Minkes)
Joe Sutton v. Wm Warrin, & Tanze Hendrick
360

Dear Lord, the King v. Sarah Shelton

Wm. Norvell v. John Pickett Jr.

Thos. Ham Jr. assignee of Rich. Loving v. Wm. Fosett

361

Petition of Kemp Taliaferro an Inft by Benj. Robinson
his next friend v. Samuel Shortt

Thomas Grigsbee Jr. v. John Blanton Shant

362

James Yarbrough by Edwd. Yarbrough, his next friend
v. Robert Baker, or John Brittle

Peter Santee conq. judg. to Francis Thornton, Jr.

Martha Taylor Exx. of James Taylor gen. deced v. Henry Wood

363

John Bates v. Silvr. Sanders

364

Humphrey Hill v. John Plant Admr of Wm. Stapleton deced

Caleb Lindsey v. Willoughby Pugh

365
On motion of Thos. Morris, ordered the arbitration bond signed by Robert Fleming, Robert Baker & John Scott be recorded.

10 Sept 1736

Moses Chapman, ack DL R to Samuel Chapman

On pet. of John Brunskill Clark he is ap. son of Maurina Lillingston orphan of William Lillingston, deed.

367

368

John Martin, gen. v. Eli Griffin

Daniel Coleman, ack D q. land indent to
John Rose (cf. p. 630)

369

Acc't of mt. of Charles Sanders, dec'd pres. by
John Sanders, admr.

Hence Hendrick to pay John Hendrick wit for
him agst. Burk

370

371

John Tennent v. Jno. Downer, Esq. of Rod. & Price

372

William Dismukes Jr. v. Timothy Ellis
Thomas Morri v. Geo. Senior

8 October 1736

Lacey a Negro belonging to Eliz & Dickenson
adv 10 yrs old

John Micon gen produced commission from
your to be coroner of this county

William Ogilvie & Mary his wif ack DKR
to Head Lynch gen

Thomas Green ack DKR to John Plant
Ann Green wif of granter RD

John Harris ack DKR & bond to Thomas
Smither

Geo Woodruff v. David Woodruff

Richd Long ack DKR to John Long

On pet of Wm Ogilvie Ordered Eliz & Allen
Ade Yarbrough to Sumd

Eliz & Sanders to serve her master Samuel
Coleman according to law (for having
a mulattoes bastard)
Richard Turner ack D of Land to his son Lewis Turner

Richard Turner ack D of Land to his son John Turner

Richard Turner ack D of Land to his son James Turner

Robert Baber ack D of Land to Joseph Crenshaw

Ann Gening admitted to choose a joy & chooses Richard Phillips (sic) & sd. Billips (sic) with Roger Fordless; his sec. ack bond

Petition of James Bowie [for admn. Caton's est.??] is rejected (cf. p. 389 & 402)

Phillip Todd Gen ack D livery & seazon & bond to John George

In Chancery Suit of John Pickett Jr & Mary his Wf vs. Susannah May & Dunkin Bohanman Jr all Matters ref. to determination of Benj. Walker gen


John Taylor & John Rogers Ch. Wardens of Draydale Parish v. Susannah Hust (Debt) dismissed

Continued 13 November 1736

John Bushell to pay Isaac Cicciell & Sarah his wife for him &gt; John Pickett

14 January 1736/7

Commission Priene being admitted to the gdn chooses Frances Poulteny Clerk Said Poulteny & securities John Martin & William Jaliaperro gen. ack bond

William Ogilvie v. Edward Yarborough & Eliz [his wife]

John Griffin, John Sanders, James Lindsey & William Blanton or any 3 to app. est of John Fogg deced

Robert Kay, Oliver Towles, Robert Smith & James Sullivan or any 3 to app. est of Morris Caton deced (cf. p. 351 & 402)
William Pruett's D'Land to George Holmes - Holmes
pr by William Pruett Jr, Richd Embank and
John Pruett Jr, wit. Mary [Pruett] Juf. of
Granton RD

Jacob Brooks's DLR to Joseph Stevens, with a Receipt,
pr by Benj Walker, Tho Walker & John Hubbard, wit.
Bazannah Brooks Juf of of grantor RD

John Henderson's DLR to Sherwood James pr by
William Jackson, Robert Fletcher & Batts (sic)
West

Margaret Conner ack D'Land to William Conner

George Woodruff & Jane his wife ack DLR to
Christo. Tompkins

Sarah Fogg Relict of John Fogg deced & admr
his sett

392

Thomas Fogg's D'land to James Garton,
pr by Saml Coleman, Ambrose Bilbe &
Law Bradley

At Continued 15 January 1736/7

393/

394

William Evins v. Joe Swillivant, Chester
Swillivant & Erwin Swillivant (obsc.)
Previous references say William Evins Jr.
Jno Swillivant; Charles & Owin Swillivant were apparently his securities on a note.

395

Suit of Jno Pickett &c. v. Dunkin Bohannan Jr
continued as to Bohannan & discontinued as to May.

396

Jane Webber Ex of Henry Webber v. John Jarbrough

397

11 February 1736/7

398

The petition of Elizabeth Sitter is rejected

William Pennett's Dhand to William Pennett Jr

Thomas Carr jr's Dhand to Thomas Carr gen
pr by William Carr, Hideon Carr & Wm. Mackagee, wint.

Jnr acct of John Ginkins recorded

William Carr take Dhand to Owin Swillivant 400

Importations proved & transferred to Richard Taliaferro:

[1] James Vaughan
Richard White
William Barnes
David Dixon
Henry Nicholas
John Wallas Sumers
Thomas Price
Thomas Sanders
Sarah Tibble (or Tibble?)
Mary Nicholas
James Athines
Thomas Elliot

At Continued 12 Feb 1736/7

James Bowie admr of Morris Caton deceased to
pay Henry Dunkin (left for burying dead)
[re-read pp. 380-402 and cannot
find Bowie's part for admr.; not in index
under Caton, B in index incomplete]

Jacob Chz Bollicopher & Arrailla his wife
v. Robert Smith (distinve)

Roger Quarles to pay William Waller wit for
him agst Chiles

Roger Quarles to pay George Taylor wit for
him agst Chiles

Paul Harraldson admr of Paul Harraldson
deed v. Roger Quarles (Debt)

405 v
406  Pickett v. Bokhannon settled in favor of plaintiff
Thomas Slaughter & Sarah his Wf v. Rich'd White
John Ellis v. Thomas Estis
John Ellis v. Abraham Estis

407
Mary Cockerham v. Eat of Wm Cockerham (attach't)

408
11 March 1736/7
Honorable Powell & Jennett his Wife ask DLR to
John Draper

Timothy Ternell & David Ternell wit for the King
agt John Ternell being called and not
appearing are to be fined

409
George Brasfield
Edward Savage
Eliz. Savage
John Gaskell
Manuel Pin
James Hearn
Benj. & Hare
Patrick Welch

George Brasfield (sic)
pr. importation & assign to
James Stevens ack DLR & Receipt to Nicholas
Battaile
Attachment of Mary Brown agt Est & Richard Pond Phillimore's Hr't to be sum'd to declare what pt of Ponde est he has

On pt of James Desmukes gr ad est of Benj a Roe deceased unadministered - ask bond with Benj a Wallker sec (q. p. 55)

Will of John Eubanks pres by Eliz Eubanks & Wm Eubanks the Esq. & Est. who MD & pr by Lewis Dillard, William Hargrove & James Pendleton, wit. & admr to rec. & cert. to execs.

Benjamin Homes, Thos Fortune, George Pen & Jno Pen Jr or any 3 to app est of John Eubanks

Moses Kid ask DLR to William Dillard

Zach E Martin's DLR to John Dyer pr by Benj E Water, John Dyer Jr & William Martin, wit.

Ino est of Tandy Holdman deceased ask

Sam E Sutton ask DLR to Henry Raine

Daniel White & Mary his wif ask DLR to Thomas Collins
Bond of Dorothy Ros (for license to keep an ordinary
at her house) with John Griffin, Sec.unity

Daniel Tripert & Sarah his Wife She being first
privily Examined Acknowledged the deed
of hand & receipt to John Pettit.
which his Mo. is record

Grand Jury Indictments

Margaret Paine of St Mary's Parish - having a
bastard child
Mary Billups of St Mary's Parish - having a
bastard child
Ellinor Douglas of St. Margaret's Parish for
having a bastard child

Francis Fowler, Rebec Fowler, Sarah Fowler &
Wm. Marshall (at Rebec being first privily
examined) ack D land and Levery & Season
to Ann & Trigg (sic)

Abraham Estis Jr v. Timothy Ellis

Robert Baber & wff Margaret ack DLR to
Joseph Crenshaw

Robert Williamson & Eliz. his wife ack Dland
+ Bond to Joa. Anderson

Richard Maulden ack Dland to John
Maulden

Richard Maulden & Ann his wff ack DLR to
Wm. Marshall
It's Ordered Thomas Roy & Judith his Wife late Judith Kennar be Sumond to Next Court to give Security for one half of the Estate of ye Revd Robt. Kennar deceased.

It's Ordered the Revd Mr Robt. Rose be Sumond to next Court to declare whether he will Stand Guardian to the Son of the Revd Robt. Kennar deceased.

Robert Taliaferro ack D&R & bond to Archd Mapherson.

14 May 1737
Sarah Fogg adopte est of Jos Fogg deceased v. Nathaniel Fogg (Latanus)

Thomas Magee v. Ann Arnold
Thomas Magee v. Jno Downer & Ann his wif

George Tilly v. John Sorell

In ye Ass't on Attorn of Edw. Jnr. estate of ye Estate of Mason Combe to Archd Grace Butler be Sumoned to next Court

Wm. Ogilvie vs. Edw. Yarborough & Eliz. his wif
10 June 1737

In re est of Mr. Enbank, deceased
Hannah Morgan vs. Thos. Price

Francis Milkin & Mary his sof, seek DLR to
Andrew & Henry Bourn

Petition of George Goodloe & others is rejected

James Stapp Jr. vs. James Collins

On pet of William Ogilvie ord. that Edward
Yarbrough & Ely & his wife give the 3rd Ogilvie
Counter security or deliver up estate of
Abraham Allen deceased

John Micou, James Taylor, William Alcock &
Nathl. Ware or any 3 to divide up estate
of Rev. Rodham Kenner deceased between his
widow & son & return proceedings to
next court

Charles Drett Jr. vs. John Pickett Jr.

John Holloway & Rachell his wif. vs. Thos.
Morris (Def.)
George Tilly v. Henry Garrett Jr

George Marsh pr importation

Following proved importation & assigned rights to George Marsh:

17 Joseph Bates
21 John English

On pet of Honoria Powell he's exempted pr duty
William Chowning to pay Robert & Margaret Baber wit for him agst Ogilvie
Daniel Duplatt ap constable room of John Smith
Robert Foster & Mary his wj ack D land & livery & Seizen to Honoria Powell Jr

8 July 1737

John Martin Gent ack D land & negro to his daughter Elizabeth Martin

John Littlepage's mortgage to Elizabeth Chamberlayne pr by Thomas Underwood & Peter Butts 2 of the wit

William Beverley Gent reck D land to William Ross

434

Robert Ferguson Jr v. Thomas Morris
In suit of attachment of Mary Brown v. est. of Richard Pond, ord. that Elizabeth Hunt declare what part of est. of said Pond she has

Jane Graves vs Dorothy Roy & Thomas Roy

John Fox Jr. v. John Ellis

Sam Boush & Jacob Walker, execs of John Tucker deed v. Richard Bookee

Robert Tucker v. Richard Bookee

Charles Yarbrough to pay Henry Yarbrough wit for him agst Jeremiah Swan

On pet of James Terry Jr. & Robert Baker its ord that John Plant & his wif be bound

12 Augst 1737

On motion of John Holloway ord. that John Holloway Jr. be legy free

John Lough pres. an acct & vouchers of the estate of John Morgan deced which are ordered to be filed in the Clerks office of this county

Jaw & diet est of Rodham Kemper Ck rct
Henry Isbell ack DLR to Jeremiah Rawlings

Robert Tompkins, John Dudley, John Sutton and New Noden or any 3 to app rest of Eliza Price [doesnt say eldest] in hands of Henry Burke

In the Action of Debt between Thomas Morris plt of George Senior Deft it Appearing by the parish Registrar that ye sd Deft was of Age at the time of Sealing the bond, by Consent of the Court the Issue is Waived And Ordered the Suit be Contd for the plt to put in his Replication.

John Vest ack his mortgage to the Honble John Carter Esqr

John Bendall Ack DLR to William Taliasferro
Daniel Coleman & Mary his wf ack DLR to Benj. Walker

Mary Boyd v. Richard Morris

Thomas Roseford 2d elder admr est of Thomas Roseford 2d youngest v. Thos Carr the younger

Simon Miller v. Thos Roy
Nicholas Dillard ack DLR to Head Lynch gen
445

9 Sept 1737

Peter Mason ack Deed to his son John Mason

Harvey, a Negro boy belonging to Amb & Vaughn adj 10 yrs old

Saw of Elies Price Esq don't say deed just ordered to be filed & usually signed & to be recorded

Eliz Wood ack Dhand to Matthew Branch

446

William Lucas & Jane his wife ack Dhand to Joseph Macken

In the Scire facias brought by William Honey & Robert Slaughter of all & singular the goods & Chattels rights & Credits of Augt Smith gen. Placed to conceive a judgment of this Count Court granted to this plat by the Said Augt Smith dated the Eleventh day of May one thousand seven hundred thirty two for sixteen hundred & sixty pounds of Tobacco & one hundred fifty pounds of Job of fifteen Shillings for an Att of fee unless two hundred thirty six pounds of Tobacco. The said Acton in Open Court Consect to the plat. Therefore it's considered by the Court that y plat recover etc.
Lee Kenner, infant by Housen Kenner his son v. 
Thos Roy & Judith his wif

11 Nov 1737

Invest of John Fogg, deceased rat & adm to rec

John Ralls and Lydia his wif ack Deed V to
Eliza Read [not Eliza]

Abraham Allen, Isaac Allen & Mary Allen
ack DL R to Jeremh Rawlings

Information of Henry Haynes Constable agt
Geo Ham and Ann Brown for Tending
Seconds in absent

Eliza Pendall RD to land her husband John
Pendall sold to William Taliaferro gen

George Goodloe, Benj Walker & William Cornier
ack their bond for the County Collection
web is and to be rec

454
Henry Harris ack D Shift to Benj Robinson
in Trust for Ann Dudley which is Andred
to be recorded
455

456

Pet of Edward Yardhouse is rejected

457

458

Richard Bearding an infant by Francis Bearding
his next friend v. Charles Walden (Trespass)

Francis Bearding & Sarah, his wif v. Charles
Walden (Trespass)

Thomas Powell Jr v. John Farmer

459

Following for importation & assign to Benjamin
Reynolds:

[1] James Hutchison

George Underdown for his importation &
assigns to John Pickett Jr

Sarah Fogg to pay Eliza Robinson wit for
her agst Nath Fogg

460

Add int ext of Eliza Price Edesmitt pay deed
ref v. "admit to record" (1)
John Holloway
William Cape
pr. import. & assign to
Thomas Duningham
John Griffin, John Saxters, James Lindsay &
William Blanton or any 3 to divide estate
of John Fogg deceased between the widow &
James Fogg, heir at law
9 Dec 1737

John Ferrell & Elizabeth Harrison to enter bond for
£ 50 Sterling a piece to keep peace - if
they are together during ye then forfeit
461

William Poe's DLR to William Jabez Coe Gent
( & power of atty fr Lydia Poe to Benjamin
Robinson) was pr by cattle & John Fough,
John Fough Jr & Samuel Edwards, etc.

Dw set of John Fogg deceased betw widow & heir
at law ref & ord to rec

John Anderson & Robert George delivering in
an agreement between them on their motions
is order to record

Thomas White ack Deed & Law by Seiz
[Legible]
Robert George. Sarah E White 1st of grantor

462

Spencer Boto, Jane Boto & Thomas White ack their
deed of Law & Seiz to Richard George

Walter Chiles & Mary his wife ack Deed & Liens
& Seiz to Thomas White
Thomas Morris to pay William Chiles & Mary Chiles wit for him agt Robert Ferguson Jr

Henry Sparks & Spencer Boto are Deed & Livery & seizin to George Goodwin

Henry Rice to pay Letitia Harper, wit for him agt Pickett & c.

13 January 1737/8

John Ellis & Elizabeth his w]. ack DLR & receipt to Benj & Walker Dent

Will of John Stone deced pres by Mary Stone exec who M.O. & pr by James Pendleton & Elizabeth Pendleton 2 of the wit & c. execs said bond with Enablins Stone & Thomas White, exec.

James Pendleton, John Penn Jr., George Penn & Benjamin Homers, or any 3 to app raise of John Stone, deceased

Thomas Evans's Deed & Livery & seizin of Deed to William Carter pr. by John Wyatt, Elizabeth Realey & Margaret Sachs, wit.

464

10 March 1737/8

Invt est of Jo' Stones deced set

Robert Hynens & Mary Hynes Deed to Lieo.Marsh was pr. by servants of Thos Walker, John Downer & Wm Corner, wit.

Daniel Coleman ack DLR & receipt to Benj & Walker gen
Daniel Coleman aek D hand to his son Daniel Coleman.
Daniel Coleman aek D hand to James Coleman.

George Trinkle aek Dinah his wif aek DLR to Benj & Wooden.


John Biff aek Susannah his wif aek DLR to John Samuel.

Thomas Wood aek D hand to Matthew Brookes.

Thomas Morris aek Susannah his wif aek DLR to David Terrel.

James Riddle aek Eliz' his wif aek DLR to William Morris.

Will of Robert Fleming gen deceased was prs in et by Eliz' Fleming the Ex' who MOY pr by Thomas Morris & John Chapman & by Affirmation of Charles Goodall wit Thomas Corbett & wit.


James Terry Jr aek Robert Baber v. John Plant & Mary his wif — ordered Wm. Terry, Walter.
Chiles, John Wyatt & James Terry or any 3 settle accounts est of Thomas Stapleton dtd 1737/8
Benj Walker gent v Thomas Pickett (defendant's sec. John Powell & John Pickett Jr.)

John Taylor & Mordecai Throttemorton Hunt
Ch Wardens of Drysdale Parish v.
Susannah Short (defendant)

George Tilly v. Samuel & William Jeator

Thomas Eldridge v. Lawrence Bradley
Add showing est of John Jeator est

Robt Farish Gent admr est of George Whitting
dead exhibited an acct of yrnd estate

Michael Stineing admr est of John Alt exhibited
an acct of yrnd estate
Abel Steers estate of Ralph Richards dec'd exhibited an acct of his estate

14 April 1738

Edward Tinsley ack Dthervy & seizin of land to Philip Tinsley & Margaret E Tinsley & wife of grantor R.D.

John Fox & Mary his wif ack DLR to Richard Tankersly

Anne George R W's land formerly owned by her husband Richard George to Ambrose Madison now deceased (as Madison in his lifetime conveyed land to George Penn)

William Bell ack DLR to Wm Kendall

Catharine E Bell, wif of grantor R.D.

An acct of Ann Riddle jr adm est of her husband John Riddle dec'd. She ack bond with Edward Henderson & Jas Terrell sec q.p. 306 3 mnt COb

James Terrell, Wm Terrell, Richard Mauldin & Thos Ham Jr or any 3 to app est of John Riddle decd.

12 May 1738

Gilbert Buchanan sent produced commission to plea as an atty

William Berck & Sarah his wif ack DLR & bond to Wm Enbanc
Nicholas Dillard ack Ddift to his son Michael Dillard Jr.

Ch Wardens of St. Margaret's P to brand out the 3 ch'm of John Terrell's commonly called + known to be the children of Elizabeth Harrison widow of T Termell. Gives Ch. Wardens security to keep up 3 d children of Th & wife parish.

Richard Turner ack Ddift to his son Richard Turner deceased.

Robert Smith to pay Richard Clutterbuck & Alice Clutterbuck 20s for him agst Zophicophen & wife.

Francis Beardinger & wife Sarah v. Charles Walden (Trespass)

Elizabeth Raines conf. judge to William Woodford & Benj. Robinson, Kent Ch. Wardens & St. Mary's P (Deft) - William Stanberry her sec.
In the Action of Detinue between Jacob Christopher Zollicopher and Averilla his wife Plaintiffs and Robert Smith Deft. the parties having in March Court waived the issue to the Country and agreed a Case in these words viz.

Smith ads Zollicopher & ex?

We agree that Elizabeth Dudley widow and relish of Robert Dudley the Seventh day of November MDCCII in her own right was possessed of the said negro Marseilles in the Declaration mentioned, We agree a written Obligation bear to late afterwards to wit the same day and year aforesaid made by one Robert Dudley of the County of Middlesex to one Joseph Shore in these words.

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Dudley of the County of Middlesex planter do acknowledge to owe and stand justly indebted to Joseph Shore his heirs, Ex. and adm. of the County aforesaid in the penal sum of One hundred pounds Sterling money of England with the true paynt whereof I bind my self my heirs, Ex. and adm. firmly by these presents as Witnesses my hand and seal this 7th Day of November 1702:

with a Condition there under written,

The Condition of the above written Obligation is such, that if the aforesaid Robert Dudley doth not my sister Elizabeth Dudley hand to the two negros children that she now hath the one named Marseilles the other Rose and seven gold rings with all her wearing apparel and the trunk that they are in and the chest of Documents to be free and at her own disposal when it shall please the Almighty God to take her out of this world then this obligation to be Void & of none effect or else to stand remain
and be in full force, power and Virtue as Witness my hand and
seal the day and year above.

Robt. Dudley

Signed, sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Mo. Marston, Edward Couch.

At a Court held for Middlesex County, the
3rd day of November 1719. The within written Bond was
proved in Court to be the Act and deed of Robert Dudley
plotted by the oath of Edward Couch and it was admitted
to record by W. Stannard Esqr. Copier, Deed

W. Stannard C M Cur.

We agree that the 1st Elizabeth, after the
making of the said Obligation to wit the sixth day
of November in the year above said did intermarry with
the 1st Robert Dudley last mentioned.

We agree that the 1st Robert Dudley the
Ninth day of March, 1709/10 made his last Will
and Testament in these words to wit

In the name of God amen March the 9th,
1709/10, I Robert Dudley of the County of Middle-
sex in Virginia being sick and weak but of perfect
sense and memory praised be Almighty God for
the same do make this my last Will and Testament in
manner and form following

first I bequeath my soul to God that
gave it hoping this and the marriage of Jesus Christ my
Blessed Saviour and Redeemer that I shall receive
a full pardon and remission of all my sins past and
present and enjoy everlasting Bliss after death. My body I bequeath
to the earth to be decently buried therein after
as Christian manner as my Executors shall think fit.

Item, I will that all my just debts be
paid.

Item  I give and bequeath to my son Ransome Dudley one negro boy named Marselle & two cows and Calves and one Trunk and one Cupboard and the Long table and the mare Whistles colt and my branding iron.

483

Item  I give and bequeath to my daughter Arrivilla Dudley one negro boy named Robert Minckre and two cows and calves and one Trunk and one mare colt, and in case my son Ransome Dudley should dye, then to fall to my daughter Arrivilla Dudley, and in case my daughter Arrivilla Dudley should dye, then to fall to my son Ransome Dudley, and in case they should both dye without heir lawfully begotten of their body, then to fall to my dear wife Elizabeth Dudley.

Item  I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife all the rest of my negroes, horses and Mares, hogs and cattle, money, household goods and whatsoever and do appoint my dear loving wife my whole and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament

Robert R D Dudley
mark

Signed, Sealed and delivered (interlin’d before Signed) in the presence of us

Joseph Groarke
John I Dudley
Alis C Church
mark
mark

At a Court held for Middlesex County the
7th day of August 1716. The above will was this day proved in Court by the oaths of Joseph Goar and Alice Church, two of the witnesses to it and admitted to record. Test. W. Stannard Esq. Cur. truly Recorded Test. B. Hickman Esq. Cur. Copia Test. W. Stannard Esq. Cur.

We agree that the negro Marceal in the Condition of the bond above mentioned and in the will of the said Robert Dudley last mentioned is the same negro that is in the 5th Declaration mentioned.

We agree that after the death of the said Robert Dudley the said Elizabeth took to her husband one Thomas Elliott who died in the lifetime of the said Elizabeth.

We agree the Nuncupative Will of the said Elizabeth taken in writing the third day of February 1718 proved in Middlesex County Court the third day of March 1718 and in these words,

Middlesex County &c. The Deputation of Diana Bromley aged about thirty years with that being at the house of Elizabeth Elliott late of this County deceased she did hear the said Elizabeth some short time before her death, say that she gave what estate she dyed possessed of to her son Robert Dudley for the bringing up & maintenance of her younger Children but that she was then in her perfect sense & memory.

Diana Bromley S
Feb. 3rd 1718

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 3d day of March 1718. Diana Bromley made oath to the above deposition which is admitted to record Test. W. Stannard Esq. Cur.

Middlesex County &c. The Deputation of Francis Sandford aged about 24 years swears that
being at the house of Elizabeth Elliott late of this County deceased did hear the said Elizabeth some short time before her death say that she gave what estate she dyed possessed of to her son Robert Dudley [sic] for the bringing up and maintenance of her younger Children and that she was then in her perfect sense and memory and further saith not

Signed

Frances J Sandiford

Feb. 3d 1718. At a Court held for Middlesex County the 3rd day of March 1718, Frances Sandiford made oath to the above Deposition which is admitted to record. Test W Stanward CM Cur Copia Test W Stanward CM Cur.

This will that Thomas Elliott made before that he departed this life the negro Octah Rose he left to his daughter Margaret after his wife's decease and her increase to be equally divided between his daughter Mary and his daughter Elizabeth after his wife's death and not before and all the rest of the estate he left wholly & solely to her.

484

Thos Brumell

Diana H Brumell

At a Court held for Middlesex the 1st day January 1716. This Nuncupative Will of Thos Elliott deced was proved in open Court by the oaths of Thomas Brumell and Diana Brumell and admitted to record. Test R. Hickman CM Cur Copia Test W Stanward CM Cur.

We agree that the said Elizabeth at the time of her death was possessed of the said negro.

We agree that the said Robert Dudley in the said Nuncupative Will mentioned hath had the possession of the said negro from the time of the Death of the said Elizabeth
until the twenty second day of April MDCXXVII at which time last mentioned the said Robert sold the said negro to the said Jeff in whose possession the said negro hath since remained.

We agree that Ransome Dudley son of Robert Dudley was born the twenty Seventh day of August MDCCTIV, that he departed this Country some time in the beginning of May in the year MDCXXVII with intent to go beyond Seas and has not since been heard of.

We agree that the Plt Aravilla is sister and only heir to the said Ransome Dudley and that Robert Dudley before named who sold the said negro to the Plt is only brother of the half brother to Elizabeth Dudley before mentioned.

We agree that the negro in the Deed mentioned is of the price of twenty pounds Sterling.

If the law is for the Plt we agree Judgment shall be entered for them of the said Jeff for the negro in the Declaration mentioned for the price of twenty pounds Sterling and one Shilling Sterling & damages for detaining him otherwise than this Judgment shall be entered for the Plt.

Ben Walker P plt

Lewis P deft

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys and thereupon all and singular the premises being read and by the Court of our Lord the King hereby understood and Notice delibera-
tion thereon had, for that, that it seems to the Court of our said Lord the King now here, Upon the whole matter that the law is for the Plt.

Therefore it's considered by the Court, that the Plt recover against the said Jeff the said negro in the Declaration mentioned, of the price of twenty
pounds Sterling, if so be had, if not, the said twenty
pounds Sterling and one Shilling Sterling Damage for
Detaining him together with his costs by him in
this behalf expended with an Attorney's fee; therefore
the Def't offered Errors in Arrest of Judgment,
which the Court rejected, because they were not
offered before Judgment given for the plaintif.

From which Judgment the Def't appealed to the
eight day of the next General Court who
with Jonathan Gibson lent his Security
acknowledged their bond for prosecuting
the same.

485  At 9 June 1738

George Tilly of Caroline County (master of ship
Francesa) Bill of lading.

488

Richard Yancey and Mary his wife and

Eliz. Peake ack Delivery & Seisin to

Henry Darrell

Lawrance Anderson to be levy free

Francis Fowler's DLR to John Fitz Darrell

on by Daniel Trigg & Matthew Bowles.

2 of the writ

John Ellis ack Delivery & Seisin of land to

Thomas Walker. Elizabeth [Ellis] wife

of Granter R.D.

John Ellis ack Delivery & Seisin of land to

Joseph Stevens. Elizabeth [Ellis] wife

of Granter R.D.
Elizabeth Harrison wit for John Wyatt & John Anderson Gent v. John Terrell suaid to explain why she didn't appear when called

In pet of James Terry Jr & Robert Baker v. John Plant & Mary his wt. ord that William Terrell, Walter Childs, John Wyatt and James Terry or any 3 settle accts of & of Thomas Stapleton dead

Housen Kenner Gent qdn to George Kenner exhibited an acct of that part of an acct of & of George he had need of Thomas Roy who is ord to be rec

Francis Bearden & Sarah his wif v. Chs Walke

William Woodford & Benj Robinson, Gent, enter themselves counter security to William Faliopaunc, Gent for Francis Poulteney, Chk. for the acct of Tomeson Prince to whom sd Poulteney is appointed Guardian

John Wyatt v. John Anderson Gent Chk Wardens of St Mary's Parish to pay William Smith and for them after John Terrell

£ Same to pay Elizabeth Smith wit for them after John Terrell

14 July 1738

Robert Fairish Gent Bond as Sheriff Head Lynch & Benj Walker Gent sec

Will of Thomas Carr gent Deed pres by Mary Carr, John Carr, Agnes Waller and Sarah Minor Ex & Ex'ree therein named who MO
489

Charles Goodall, John Scott, John Wyatt & James Terry V or any 3 to app or of Thomas Carr

Negro girl belonging to Cornel Rennolds adj 14

Robert Taliaferro ack DLEK to Henry Crittenton

Major Kimbrough & Mause his Wf ack Delivery to Robert Harris

Charles Goodall, John Scott, John Wyatt & James Terry V or any 3 to settle dct of Mich & Neiling

George Breamley to be levy free

John Stedden v. John Powell (Assault & Battery)

490

James Littlepage v. James Dowdy

491

James Johnson v. Henry Nolan

William Dimmicks junr v. Timothy Ellis

John Buckner ack DLEK to John Street color

Mary Brown v. Bryant Edmondson

William Tutt, Mary his wife, James Tutt, and Ann his wife ack D & R to Henry Long.

Daniel Gardner, & Isabella his wife ack D & R to William Martin.

John Fox, & his Bond to Henry Long which on his motion is recorded.

Christopher Hoores, & Dr R to George Hoores, Kent.


11 Aug 1738

Jacob Christopher Jollicoper for admn acct of Ransome Dudley, defd. Jollicoper with Thomas Roy & James Lindsay his sec ack bond which is ord to be rec'd.


Thomas Yearbrough, & Dr Diver & Senen a hand to Charles Yearbrough.

Pet of William Evans is rejected.

Philip Tindley, & Dr R to James Lindsay, Johannah E Tindley & of QB. Quarters End.
Moses Hurt, Timothy Chandler & Samuel Norment Jr to app est of Joseph Fulsher dec'd [only 3 listed! Doesn't say "or any 2"]

Petition of Philip Sanders & Benjamin Poe is rejected

Jno of Thomas Carr Kent dec'd not

447

448

449

John Wygott & John Anderson Kent v. Jane Hendrich (debt)

Wm Strother v. George Green & John Miller

500

Mlicent Downer v. Benj Walker Kent

501

On pet of Agathy Wigg as Wigg adm'r est of Joseph Wigg as Wigg late of King George Co dec'd ordered: Robert Dudley, Jonathan Gibbon, John Griffin, Robert Taliaferro, Benj & Drus & John Sanders to be summoned.

Friday 8 Sept 1738

Ann Spurr, mother of Wm Spurr, wish'd William, aged 5 this day, to bind him to Thomas Durrum till 21, apprentice etc. (doesn't give Durrum's trade)

Add Jno est of Thos Carr Kent ret & OR
James Terry Jr. v. Robert Beale v. Jos Plante and Mary his widow & ex. of Thomas Stapleton, ordered the defendants give court's security or surrender a set.

James Reid v. Patrick Cheap Kent

Isaac Cecil v. Ely & Cowan

Will of William Thomas decd pres. by John Clarke the husband of Margaret Clarke the Ex. therein named & ordered witnesses be summoned to pr will cf. p. 511

10 Nov 1738

DLR of Paul Harbissum & Patience for wp to Henry Blagrave pr by William William & William Holland age, of the suit and breaks off after word and a page not torn.

James Terry v. Jack Duffit to his son Stephen Terry

DLR of Charles Drett Jr. to John Sutton pr by Zachariah Lewis & William Walter Kent of the suit.

Thomas Cathett Kent asks DLR to Richard & William Takingmore, Kent.
Robert Stuart ask DLR to Joseph Neavill. Mary Stuart, wif of grantor RD

John Bowsholl to pay William Bryant, Margaret Bryant, Elizabeth Cowan & c. wit for him agst John Pickett

8 December 1738 Thursday

D`Land of Thomas & William Downer to John Williamson pr. by John Williamson & Dem Williamsson 2 of the wit

John Williamson ask D`Land to Henry Haynes. And that Joshua Fry & Francis Smith Gent justices of Isset Co. take R.D. of Elizabeth Williamson wif of grantor

Will of William Thomas prss by Margaret Clark, exx who MD prs by Francis Stern & Philip Sanders 2 of the wit sp. p. 505

David Stern, Philip Sanders, Peter Sanders & Silvester Sanders or any 3 to app exx of William Thomas dead

John Clark & Margaret his wif ask DLR to Bond to Francis Hoggins

John Clark & Margaret his wif ask DLR to Robert Clark
Robert Clark ask DLR to John Clark

Robert Fargason & Ellioner his wif ask DLR & Bond to John Champion

512

513

The last Will and Testament of Benjamin Walker Gent dece'd was exhibited into Court by Anne Walker & John Walker Executors and Executor therein named, who prayed that the said Will might be proved; and it appearing that lands are devised by the said Will, the Court appoints next Court for proving the same; and it is ordered that John Walker son and heir at law to the said Benjamin Walker Gent deceased be summoned to appear and be present at the time aforesaid, to show causes, if any he hath, why Proof of the said will should not be made. [See pp. 517-518 & 524]

On motion of Robert Farish Gent and that deposition of Harry Turner Gent be read to mee

514

Wm Strother v. George Green & John Miller Jr

515

516

517

John Pickett to pay Wm Pickett rest for him after John Beard

Wm Brown v. Richard Long & Benjamin Anders
12 January 1738/9

The Court, According to Order, proceeded to the Consideration of the motion made by Anne Walker and John Walker, Executrix and Executor of the last Will and Testament of Benjamin Walker Gent deceased, praying that the said Will might be proved. When John Walker son and heir at law to the said deceased appeared; and he being no more than twelve years old, John Bayley Gent is appointed by the Court to be Special Guardian to him, in Order to Conduct the Probate of the said Will; thereupon the said Bayley, in behalf of the said Orphan, Objected to the proving [O] the said Will * Submitted it to the Judgment of the Court; and the Court being of Opinion, that the said Will is the hand

518 writing of the said deceased; and Thomas Walker Gent being called declared on oath, that he, the said Thomas (being at the house of the said deceased some time before his death) asked the said deceased whether he had provided for his family in case he should die; and that he (the said deceased) answered he had: and further that after the death of the said deceased, he, the said Thomas, found the said Will in his desk; and that he believes it to be the hand writing of the said deceased.

Upon the whole, the Court are of Opinion that the said Will is good; and therefore it is Ordered to be recorded: And thereupon the Executrix and Executor aforesaid proceeded as before, according to Law, and on their prayer a Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof, in due form, giving Sufficient Security, to wit, John Bayley & Richard Buckner, Gent.
Thomas Buckner, George Goodloe, Archibald McPheron and George Eastham, or any 3, to app and of Benjamin Walker, xent [illegible] 9 February 1738/9

James Chisum ack DLK to Daniel Gardner

John Thomas & Sarah his wgf ack DLK to Richd Hampton

John Thomas & Sarah his wgf ack DLK to John Mullin

519

John Crenshaw & Elizabeth his wgf ack DLK to Benj A Falkner

Joseph Crenshaw & Mary his wgf ack DLK to Wm Falkner

William Whitlock to replace Robert Tompkins dated as surn of road

Ordered that John Roberts & Susannah his wife be summoned to next Court to Render an Acct of the estate of Joseph Fulker dated, into Court.

Ordered that Walter Chiles Gent. Assist in settling the Accounts of the estate of Michael Nailing dated in the Room of Charles Goodall.

Josiah Wood ack DLK to Richd Ballard

520

Robert Williamson & Elizabeth his wgf ack Deed & receipt & bonds to John Anderson
Invent of Benj Walker late deceased
Invent of William E Thomas? I deceased

521

On petition of Anne Blanton, Ch Wardman of St Margaret's
Par to bind her 2 Children (one aged 10 yrs the 21st of last October, the other aged 4 yrs the 13th of last November) apprentices to William Morris according to Law.

John Long Jr. v. Sam & James

John Sutton v. WM Warrin & Hans Hendrick

522

523

Anthony Samuel v. Thomas Samuel (Assault & Battery)

Richard Yarbrough, ask D & R to Michael Parriott

James Allen pr imp for Lit Brit & assigned to
Benjamin Rennolds

Mary Crowley pr imp for Lit Brit & assigned to
Benjamin Rennolds

Catherine Straughn pr imp for Lit Brit & assigned
to Benjamin Rennolds

9 March 1738/9

D & R of Charles Dutt Jr. to John Sutton further
pr by John Allman, Wit.
Matthew Collins ack DLR to John Sanders
Bond of John Robinson the Younger Esq 2 2nd WILL of
Benjamin Walker Gent dec'd, with
William Beverley, Gent his security
June of Joseph Fulcher ret

DLR of John Dawson to Benjamin Dickerson
pr by William Mageedel, Richard Ship &
Jonas Meader, wit.
June of John Riddle dec'd ret & ord to be rec
Anne Walker, widow, John Walker, Gent & John
Robinson the younger Esq, exec of Benjamin
Walker dec'd v. John Pickett, Jr

Anne Hobbs v. her master Robert Baker
Head Lynch & John Anderson Gent v.
Margt Riley (dct)

Anne Haynes v. James Dowdy (cf p. 534)

Sarah Battile widower v. Lawr Battile,
Gent (Chancery)
Thomas Postwood, Joshua King, Elizabeth King & Sarah Crowley pr inp fr St Brit & assign to Benjham Reynolds

John Stutt & Patrick Murray pr inp fr St Brit & assign to John Pickett Jr

530
Friday 13 April 1739

Delivery & Seizue of land of Robert Harris to Daniel Green pr by John Harris Jr, William Brown & John Harris, Jr, wit.

Richard Finn & Sarah his wft ack DLR to John Hartgrove

Thomas Terry & Anne his wft ack Delivery & Seizue by Land to Thomas Burch

531

William Verdral ack DLR Delivery of Seizue of land to John Cheadle, David Terral, John Hubbard, Joseph Butler & Nicholas Stone, which on motion of David Terrall is ord to be resp

Robert Chandler ack DLR to John Thomson

11 May 1739

532

James Brumfield ack DLR to William Evans

William Burdette ack DLR to William Hudson

Will of Isaac Truck dated prex by Mary Truck, exec & it being further pr. by William Taliaferro, first of Wm Smith 2 of the wit ord to be resp & exec makes bond with Francis Stern her sec. [Note: "further..."
proved” evidently used because the oath of the
estates was also proved.

John Griffin, John Sanders, Philip Sanders and
John Robinson or any 3 to appear as
Isaac Truck deceased.

Robert Huddleston ack DLR to John Leight, Jr.
533
Edward Shephard & Elizabeth his wife ack DLR to
534

Ann Hayes v. James Dowdy (cf. p. 528)
535
Jo King v. Mayes Picket (Trespass)
536

8 June 1739

for of eat of Isaac Truck deceased rat

DLR of Richard Conlin to Matt: Peatross
pr by Nicholas Guillentine, Titus Hunt
& Jacob Johnson, wit.

537

DLR by Paul Pigg to William Emerson pr by
George Goodloe, Kent, Charles Jarbrough
& Christopher Accuff, wit & on motion
by George Goodloe, Kent ord to be seen.
Our Lord the King v. John & James Terrell (Est.)

Will of Thomas Powell deceased pres by Mary Powell

Estts. who MO & being further pr by Samuel

Coleman & Thomas Samuel,

wit. & on motion

of Estts. etc. with Benj. Reynolds & John Brown

per sec.

Wm. Harrison, Nicholas Ware, Gabriel Looey &

Robert Taliaferro or any 3 to app

est of Thomas Powell deceased

Henry Conkly not appearing to answer the information

of Our Lord the King, and that an attachment

issue agst him

Anne Hayes v. James Britton

Attachment to issue agst John Roberts & Susannah

his wif for failing to render an acct of eat of

Joseph Fulcher deceased

Pet of Robert Baber recites that he built a water mill

on land adj William Cruchfield & recent

survey showed the run belonged to Cruchfield

who refuses to sell him an acre adj mill

... Head Lynch, John Sutton & John John to

view & lay off an acre adj dam & put ad

Baber in possesition

Matthew Hamm to be levy free
[next day] 9 June 1739

James Donald v. John Clark & Robert Clark
Thomas Thorps v. Geo Bagby
John Robinson & c. Bent v. Anne Bray

Geo Tilly v. Francis Hoggins
James Stapp v. WM Munkins

John Bredley, Charles Bredley & John Powell to view most convenient way to make a bridle way to turn out of Portobago road to the County line to go to Daniel's Mill.

Will of John Catlett, Kent, decd pres by Jonathan Gibson, Bent pr by oaths of sd Gibson, George Todd & Robert Lindsey, wit & DR. Thos Catlett & John Catlett, Gent, execs., relinquished estateship & refused burden.

"542a" (no p. 543)

9 June 1739

Sarah Matthew & Constantine Matthew atone goods fr Col WM Woodford's store house - to be tried.

544 v 18 June 1739 v

545 13 July 1739

Edward Franklin & Mary his wg req D&R to Richard Ambler, Gent, which on motion of Joseph Herndon ord to be see
Edward Scrimshaw gr. admn. est. of John Haje

dead Bond with Eli Griffin sec.

Oliver Towles, William Daniel, Jr., James Lindsey
and Henry Bell or any 3 to app. est. of
John Haje dead

Our Lord the King v. Elizabeth Harroldson

In re division est. of Joseph Fulcher deceased

Mary Catlett Relict of John Catlett, Gent, deceased,
refusing to accept bequest in will of her husb.
and gr. admn.

Sarah Battaile Widow & Sarah Battaile an Infant
by the said Sarah Battaile her mother & next
friend v. Lawrence Battaile Gent. Sheriff to
settle land in controversy according to will
of John Battaile, Gent. deceased, father of the
respondent.

James Powell ack. D & livery of seisin of land

546

547v

548

549

In re a. Bond with Thomas
Catlett Gent sec of p. 542

Oliver Towles, Jonathan Gibson, John Taliaferro &
John Griffin or any 3 to app. est. of John
Catlett Gent deceased

James Powell ack D & livery of seisin of land

to Jason Meadows.
10 Augt 1739

Inw of Thomas Powell deceased.

Inw of John Haye deceased.

John Wyatt asks DHR to his son William Wyatt.


John Johns, Peter Claybrook, Robert Beiber & Titus Hurst or any 3 to app sec 30s

Moses Chapman deceased.

William Yarbrough & Elen his wife ask DHR

to John Mary

552

553

554

John Powell asks Deed to Ambrosia Powell.

DHR from Robert Powell, Sarah Powell & Ambrosia Powell to Moscadi Throckmorton prov by Samuel Norman, Jacob Burro & Wm Bellamy sec. to act & deed by Robert Powell. Sarah Powell & Ambrosia Powell asks in open court. On motion of Throckmorton said to be rea.
Grace May ads. Dunn
Thos. Carlton Jr. v. John Holloway
Nicholas Waters v. Philip Waters

John Roberts and Susannah his wife, Moses Hurt, John Honey and Sarah Norman Jr. acknowledged their bond for the estate of Joseph Fulcher.

14 Sept 1739

Thomas Rucker & Elizabeth his wife, James Rucker & Margaret his wife ask DLK to Charles Beasley

Hugh Rea ask Deed of Feoffment of land to John May, Judith & Rea of 13

Acct & settlement acct. of Michael Nailing stand rest & DR

Our Lord the King v. John & James Terrel

John Thomas ask his Deed of Feoffment of land to Peter Kantor.

John Thomas ask his Deed of Feoffment of land to Peyton Smith & Eliz. his wife

John Thomas ask his Deed of Feoffment of land to John Stevens
John Thomasack his D Feoffment of Land to Mamford Stevens

John Thomasack his D Feoffment of Land to John Willison son & heir of Jonas Willison dead

560

Jane Tompkins Relict of Robert Tompkins deceased for admr his ass Bond with Head Lynch, Gent., see.

John Dudley, Henry Burk, John Sutton & William Watkins or any 3 to appr a of Robert Tompkins deceased

561

Robert Foster & Mary Stone

562  ✔

563

Sheriff of PR Won Co to summons Horace Kenner John & George Kenner to give security for the estate of the sd George

12 October 1739

Joseph Martin asks D land to Jacob Berris.
Commission to issue to 2 or more Justices of Hanover Co. for purview examination of Susannah Martin wif of sd Joseph for her R D

564

9 Nov 1739

And that John Taylor, Head Lynch & George Hoornes Gent. [Justices of Caroline County]
with Humphrey Hill, Mordisec Throckmorton and John Walker, Gent. Justices of King and Queen County or any 2 or them be empowered to agree with workmen to repair Monococread Bridge...

565


D. Lamb

Elizabeth E. Vise, wife of grantor.

566

567

Martha Catlett gr. adm. est. of her decd husb. Thomas Catlett, Gent. Bond with Richard Taliaferro & John Dickerson sec.

John Taliaferro, Lawrence Battaille, Benjamin Robinson & Richard Buckner, Gent or any 3 to app. est. of Thomas Catlett, Gent dec'd.

John Turner, Richard Turner, Robert George & Henry Buck or any 3 to app. est. of Robert Tompkins dec'd.


568

Richard Ballard, ack. DER to Thomas Ballard.

Mary E. Ballard, wif of grantor R.D

569

Friday 14 Dec. 1739

William Chese gr. adm. est. of John Hullock dec'd. Bond with John Sanders, sec.
George Hobson, James Sullivan, John Prince
and
John Powell or any 3 to appear as
John Hillcock stated

George Hammack delivered a bond to George Trumble.
Suzannah E. Hammill

John Duratt & Mary his wife delivered a bond to
Barthomew Duratt

570

Griggs Yarbrough & Co. as administrator of Philemon
Hurt, deceased, bond with William
Duratt & William Evans, sec.

Henry Burke, John Johnson, James Turner &
John Sutton or any 3 to appear as
Philemon Hurt, deceased

571

Ann Taliaferro, wife of Robert Taliaferro
RD in land formerly sold by her husband
To Archibald MacPherson, gent.

572

John Robinson & John Livingston & Charles
Wardens of Stratton major Parish v. Anne
Bray (deft.)

573

Robert Foster & Mary his wife v. Mary Stone, widow

574
575  Robert Woolfolk & Mordinai Throckmorton Kent
     Ch Wardens of Drysdale Parish to Margt
     Walden (Debt)

576

Elizabeth Billard v. Mariam Poe [or Morem Poe]

577

8 Feb 1739/40

DLR from Daniel Brown to Thomas Magee pr. by
William Hudson, James Dyer & Shadrack Ellis, wit.

Elizabeth Johnson binds herself a servant to Andrew
Logan for 4 yrs

Ch Wardens of St. Margaret's to bind James
Land a poor orphan to Matthew Brooke Cooper,
as apprentice & to learn to read & write, etc.

578

William Burdett ack DLR to Robert Smith

RD of Martha Catlett to 343 acres sold by her
late husband Thomas Catlett Kent deceased
pr by Kemp Talcroftes & Isaac Ferguson
2 of the wit

RD of Martha Catlett to 152 1/2 acres sold by her
late husband Thomas Catlett Kent deceased
pr by Kemp Talcroftes & Isaac Ferguson

579

George Morton ye admn est & his late wife
Susannah Morton decd. Bond wit. John
Mercer Gent sec.

John Cook v. Joel Terrell

Ch Wardens of Duquadake Parc v. Lucy Fortune (Lett.)

D Gift from Elizabeth Lomax, Widdow, to Dunford Lomax, Kent. pr by Thomas
Lewy, Kent; Abraham Williams & Eliz &
Wilson, Wir.

James Powell &c. D Feoffment to David
Herndon

Robert Woofolk v. Charles Christman

James Bowie v. William Cook. Ord that
Richard Watts & Benjamin Watts be
summoned to show what dt. of Cook's
they have in their hands

Joan of Robert Tompkins dead not

John Powell & Judith his wif &c. D & Inany of
Seisen & hand to Moiricaii Thackston
Great

Friday 14 March 1739/40

D Feoffment & living & Seisen & hand from
Jonathan & Priscilla Johnson pr by William
Tignor & Jacob Berrns Jr. & by affir-
mation of Charles Goodall, wits.

D Feoffment & livery & Seisin of land from
Henry & Anne Terrel to Jonathan Johnson
jr by William Tignor, Jacob Burns jr &
affirmation of Charles Goodall, wits.

William Burdett ack D & livery & Seisin & receipt
to John Powell

John Clark ack D & R to Richard Coleman
Richard Watts to be levy free

John Farbrough & Elphina his wj ack D & R to
John Hayley

John Trease & Thomas Catlett shant rat

11 April 1746

John Townsin & Dhand to William Pemberton

John Penn Jr app'td Constable to replace William
Evans

Roger Cason & Elizabeth his wj ack D & R & receipt
to Nathan Chapman

James Harrison ack D & livery & Seising & Hand
& Bond for performances of commands to William.
591
John Harris & Thomas Smither ack PLR to Wm Trigg. Susannah [Harris?], wif of John Harris R.D.

592
On motion of Thomas Catlett, an infant son of Thomas Catlett, Gent. deceased, Anthony Strother, Gent. is appointed his guardian. Bond with Kemp Taliaferro, sec.

593
Thomas Davenport & Grace him, wif of said D., dowering of seizin & receipt to Thomas Wild.

Alice White, gr. admn. est of her late husband Richard White, deceased. Bond with John Sanders, sec.

594
Joseph Hunt to be free from his master William Burdett.

595
Inf est of John Catlett, Gent. deceased.

Samuel Robinson, John Robinson, John Griffin & Wm Pemberton are any 3 to apply est of Richard White, deceased.

596
Kemp Taliaferro v. Martha Catlett, admr. est of the s Catlett, Gent. deceased (Transpasa)
597

George Tilly v. Thomas Sanders, Buckeleigh (Adm.)

Bradley Cook v. William Beard

598

Mary Cathcart Spinetin v. Mary Cathcart widow
(Chancery)

599

Matthias & William Stelle v. Martha Cathcart

600

30 April 1740

Anne Sanders on trial for stealing from Mrs. Dorothy Roy

601

Friday 9 May 1740

Leonard Young to be examined for larceny

John Cooke v. his master John Emery

Jos. sect. & Richard White, deceased

Robert Parrish ( absent ) Sheriff & J. Baggin & Sale

to Samuel Smith. On motion of John
Martin, Gent., order to be new

602

Will of John Hamilton deceased proved by Ann Hamilton
express, further proved by Roger Quarles & Anne Watts, wit.
SEE NEXT SHEET
Two several Deeds or Releases or Powers from Martha
Cobalt, widowers to Richard & William Laliaperro
Shant further pa by John Laliaperro Shant &
ord to be see

John Evans an orphan son of John Evans deceased pa
for Richard Laliaperro Shant as John & so
ordered

In full of Robert Fleming Shant deceased pa

James Garton ack D Feoffment with livery of
Seisin endorsed to John Hart

603

A deed of Feoffment with livery of Seisin endorsed
thereon from John Beaver Shant to Joseph
Herndon was proved by the oaths of Robert
Farish, Robert Woolfolk and Philip
Herndon and ordered to be Recorded

dunsford Lomax gr. admin. ext of his late mother
Elizabeth Lomax deceased. Bond with John
Laliaperro Shant see

William Laliaperro, Richard Laliaperro, John
Laliaperro & Oliver Towles Shant or any 3
to app ear of Elizabeth Lomax deceased

A bill of sale of divers goods & chattels
from Charles Peale to Oliver Towles pr 63
oaths of John Laliaperro & Benj Robinson, Shant.

684

Richard Long & Phibey his w. each DHR &
Michael & John Lawless.
Esther Bell as administratrix of her late husband Henry Bell deceased. Bond with John Griffin, Wm. Planton and James Lindsey, etc.

Wm. Daniel, Wm. Daniel, Jr., Samuel Howe & Wm. Pemberton to any 2 (sic) to appr. acct. of Henry Bell deceased.

James Littlepage to pay John Littlepage will for him against Bradley Cocke.

Memorandum of a Commission of Peace of 13 June 1740.

A negro boy belonging to Margaret Hulett aged 13 years old.

Thomas Emerson to be made free.

Thomas Hanson exec. D of Fergenm of Eldred with delivery and assigns endorsed.

Robert Pooler

In re acct. of John Hullock deceased.
William Chase to be levy free

Wm Chase adm'r est of John Hullock deceased exhibited acct of self testator est.

Ch Wardens of St. Mary's to find John Cox an orphan to John Embrey, cooper.

Richard Balliaferro gan to John Evans binds said orphan to Benjamin Duval, Carpenter & joiner, till 21

Order for appraisement est of Elizabeth Lomax is renewed

613 √
614 √
615 √

616


John Micon, Nicholas Battaile, Lawrence Battaile Gent & Thomas Slaughten, Gent. or any 3 to app. est of Mr John Buckner deceased

Jolly a Negro belonging to Anne Riddle 13 yrs old

Charles Hudson & John Saleton est of Thomas Partidge deceased x R. Richard Bradford
John Garnett & Elizabeth, his wif v. Richard Boyg (Acton & Covenant)

John Garnett & Elizabeth, his wif v. Martha Catlett (Chambery)

Anne Aylett v. Thomas Carr
In re of Henry Bell deed ret
Catlett Mann, appointed surveyor in room of Richard Tankersley Jr.

John Holland v. Peter Holland Jr (Attachment)

11 July 1740

Robert Anderson acts DLR & Bond to Thomas Terry

Deed from Samuel Norsment to his son Samuel Norsment, Jr. by James Turner, John Sutton & Thomas Norsment to be the act & deed of the said Samuel Norsment the elder & end to be rec
John Brooks, Richard Long & Phelby his wif ack D and livery of seizure & receipt to Joseph Sanders.

George Tilley v. John Downer Jr & William Oliver

John Holland v. Peter Holland, Jr.

Fryday 8 Augst 1740

William Hurt & Anne his wif ack D of lease & Release to Hugh Noden Gent.

Richard Watts ack Draft to his son Benjamin Watts

Philip Sanders & Mary his wif ack D of Feoffment with livery & seizure endorsed to Richard Coleman

Daniel Coleman ack D of Feoffment with livery & seizure endorsed to John Rose (cf. p.368)
Daniel Coleman acknowledges payment with livery of seisin endorsed, to William Holland.

Daniel Coleman acknowledges payment with livery of seisin endorsed, to John Holland.

631
632
633
634
637

[Note at top of page: 637 a photostat. No pages 635 & 636 (in pencil).]

[End of part 2 of photostats of CORB 1732-40]
Caroline County Order Book 1744-1746

Part 1 of Photostatic Copy

1 - 6 [Probably lost; note margin of p. 7 in pencil: "No pages 1 to 6."

7 [Slightly mutilated]

Richard Philips, gdn of Anne Owen is dismissed the orphan being married

John Brunskill Cke gdn of Mairina Lillington summoned

Richard Taliaferro, gdn of John Evans exhibited an acct of OR

On motion of Richard Taliaferro Gent ordered that Jonathan Gibson, John Taliaferro, Oliver Towles & James ... or any three of them divide estate of John Evans deceased between Ann Stephens the widow of the said John and John & Mary Evans his children according to the inventory ...

John Turner, gdn of John Tounsing is dismissed the orphan being of age

Thomas Oakley, gdn of John & Anne Lough prayed time till next qt to render his acct.

Dunkin Bohannon, gdn to May Burton, not appearing summons to issue acct against him to Sheriff of Orange Co

Martha Catlett, admrss of Thomas Catlett, Gent deceased who was gdn to Elizabeth Evans is dismissed the orphan being married

Anthony Strother, gdn of Thomas Catlett appeared & exhibited an acct agst acct of sd orphan
Francis Poulton Clerk gmn to Tonnison Prince exhibited an acct & OR

Housen Kenner gmn to Geo Kenner failing to appear to be sure in Pr Wm Co

Benjamin Robinson ack D Gift to his son Christopher Robinson

Friday 10 October 1740

John Holliday ack D Faggment to Thomas Burch.
intestate whether she will take administration.

John Brumskill Clk declared he never paid any part of estate belonging to Macrina Lellington.

Ordered that Thomas Oakley gdn to John & Anne Gough make up his accounts.

Duncan Bohannan gdn to Mary Burton exhibited accs.

11

12

Wm & Elizabeth Shay v. Rich & Coleman (Deft)
Anne Hamm v. George Martin

13

On pet of Martha Catlett admr of the estate of Thomas Catlett deceased ordered that Mary Catlett admr w. w. a. of John Catlett deceased be summoned to give security.

John Micon, Archd McPherson, James Taylor & Oliver Towles Gent or any 3 to examine & settle acct or administratrix of Thomas Catlett Gent deceased & settle & divide estate between widows & children.

14 Nov 1740

14

Richard Long ack D & P & receipt to John Shrimley.
Phby Long wife of sid Richard Long P.
William Brown & Sarah his wj ask Dozo Frerottment with livery of Seisin endorsed to Alexander Roan.

Elizabeth Goodwin gr. admn. set. of her decd husband George Goodwin bond with Robert George & Richard George, sec.

Timothy Chandler, Moses Hurt, William Southworth & Thomas Browning or cany 3 to app est of George Goodwin deced.

Thomas Oakley qdn to John & Anne Twugh exhibited act against sd orphans.

25 Nov 1740

13 March 1740/41


John Wright &e Do Zo Frerottment with livery of Seisin endorsed on land to Moses Kernall & Rachael Wright 1st of grantor RD.

William Ballard & Sarah his wife ask Dozo Frerottment with livery of Seisin endorsed to John Chiles for 3 Micerah Chiles.
DLR from Joseph Berry to Joshua Tinsley pr by George Todd, Thomas Ship & John Robinson & on motion of sd. Tinsley ord to be rec.

Bond from John Catlett & Thomas Catlett Kent to Francis Thornton & Alice Catlett pr by sd. of Richard Taliaferro Gent & on motion of James Taylor Gent ord to be rec.

20

Will of Robert Powell deceased pres by James Powell one of the execs & pr by E overhears Taylor & E. E. Stone, 2 of the wts.

Thomas Roy to be give to George Kenner son of Richard Kenner Elke deceased to receive god from Howard Kenner his late god. Bond with John Griffin & Benjamin Reynolds, etc.


Thomas Roy, Gabriel Long, Sherwood James & James Lewis in any 3 to app out of James Atkinson deceased

21

Joseph Sanderson app'd god to James Jones an orphan & orphan bound to him as apprentice till 21

22

Kemp Taliaferro to pay Leon & Dozier & others wits for him ajet Martina Catlett
Nicholas Battle v. Nathan Chapman

On motion of John Wiley and Robert Coleman, and that John Taylor, Robert Parish, and John Baylou, deceased or any 3 divide estate of William Wiley, deceased, between Mrs. Jane Tompkins and the children of the deceased according to will.


Order for appr of est of Mr John Buckner deceased is renewed.

John May, stock DFP, Feoffment with every 3 years, endorsed to Bond to William Bird, Richards, Gent.

William Duff Jr. v. Robert Barre
Mary Jones v. Mary Cattlett
Jimmy a Neg. boy, 7 years old. Benjamin Faulkner 12 yrs.

Our Lord the King v. George Buller
James Hubbard v. Eliza Goodwin

Sherwood Primsley v. Samuel James

Matthew Soule to pay John Moore suit for him agt Thomas Carr

James Pendleton v. Richard Watkins

10 April 1741

32

Two negroes of William Faulkner adjudged

Inest of George Goodwin deed rest

William Beverley Gent ack Reed (for Reids?)

of land to John Chilton

Will of Thomas Durham pres by Frances Durham,

pect, signed by Thomas Bullard & William Easton, Gent.

Robert Woolfolk, Thomas Bullard, Philip Easton &

Joseph Henderson or any 3 to app rest of

Thomas Durham deed

Charles Powell ack WR to Mordicai Throckmorton,

Gent.
Will of Hopkins Muse deceased pres by Henry Raines, 

ext. pr by Thomas Walker & Sharp of Berks. 

Bond by Henry Raines with 
Archibald McPherson sent to Kemp Tallowtree, 

sec.

William Dawson, Charles Holloway, Nicholas 
Ware & Robert Tallowtree or any 3 to 
app ort of Hopkins Muse 

1st ort of James Atkinson deceased 

Need of Bargain & Sale from Abraham Fairbough to Charles Trairum pr by Benjamin 
Falkner, William Falkner & James 
Turner.

34 ✓

35

Charles Callowen act D by Feofment with 
living & seisin endorsed to John Daniel 
which on motion of William Henderson is 
or to be rec.

36

2nd ort of Marcus Chapman deceased 

Pet of Martha Callott amic of Thomas Callott 
says bless him etc was seen for Mary Callott 

as amic ort & John Callott & of what wants 
to be released

37 ✓

38 ✓
James Reid v. Patrick Cheip Kent.

In the Petition brought by Charles Ewell, Bernard Ewell, Solomon Ewell, Isaac White and Mary Anne his wife, Derby Sallahue and Charlcot his wife against Richard Long: Judgment is granted to the Pet. against the said Long for fifty shillings Current money; and Costs.

On motion of Sarah Terrell wife of John Terrell of this County, ordered that Sheriff take custody of estate of John Terrell to prevent its removal from Colony until he enters into bond.

in a suit of Chancery brought by Mr. Sarah Terrell, his wife, for alimony.

Friday 8 May 1741

On motion of Richard Davenport ord that Richard Burrell an Orphan who lives with petitioners be exempted fr being

Edmond Pendleton sworn as licensed atty.

Deed of Bargain & Sale of Robert Dudley to John Micon Kent pr. by Samuel Coleman & Edmond Pendleton, not.

In 50 of Hopkins Mus. rat.
George Trible act D of Feoffment of land with livery & seisin endorsed to George Underdown

43

Will of John Penn deceased proved in Court by Elizabeth Penn & Moses Penn, etc. & exec or by John Taylor Gent. & Edmond Taylor wit. Bond of executors with George Penn, see.

Benjamin Hoomes, Joseph Hoomes, Robert Bird & Thomas Fortune or any 3 to app set of John Penn deceased

Henry Samuel act D of Feoffment with livery & seisin endorsed thereon to Thomas Samuel

44

Instrument of Thomas Durhum deceased not

Charles Goodall v. John Pearson & Rebecca his w. of late Rebecca Nailing

Pet of Henry Burch & Thomas Clark setting forth that they became security in this Court for Jane Murray for her due Execution of the last will of David Murray deceased & said Jane has since intermarried with one Jacob John & pet to ask for counter security

An acct of acct of James Atchinson deceased exposed to sale by Robert Hall the admr not & ord to be run.

Christopher Robinson ack. his D Trust to Anne Aylett, widow

William Beverley Gent. ack his Lease (for lives) of land to Thomas Backus (Barcus)

Wills of John Buckner, deceased.

DLR from Charles Powell & Sarah his wife to Edward Throckmorton Gent. & Elizabeth Sarah & end to be seen

Samuel Garlick @ admn. with the will annexed of William Binning, dec'd. Bond with William Carr Gent. & William Burdett, sec.

45

John Scott, John Plant, Jonathan Johnson & Charles Goodall or any 3 to appr. of William Binning, dec'd.

12 June 1741

Thos. Blessingham to replace Catlett Man as surveyor of road

John Powell to be levy free

Thomas Schooler to be levy free on acct. of his age & infirmity
John Wyatt asks his D/shift to his daughter Anne Starke.

Walter Chiles, Kent & Mary his wife ask D/Fagament with
Livery of seisin endorsed to James Kidd.

Walter Chiles, Kent & Mary his wife ask D/Fagament with
Livery of seisin endorsed to Josiah Wood.

Josiah Wood & Anne his wife ask D/Fagament with
Livery of seisin endorsed therein to John Chaddle.

The Pet of Charles Goodall setting forth that he with
John Anderson Gent deceased became security for
Rebecca Nailing & Robert Flemming Gent.
Executors of Will of Michael Nailing deceased; said
Flemming is since dead & said Rebecca
has intermarried with one John Pearson.
Charles Goodall asks that John Pearson &
Rebecca his wife give counter security.

On motion of Hugh Hoden Gent ordered that Peter
Oliver & Mary his wife be sworn to give
counter security for estate of Moses Chapman
deceased.

Timothy Farnell asks D/Fagament with livery of
seisin endorsed therein to John Farnell.

Gent Estate of William Binnion deceased rest.

John Hart & Martha Hart ask DLR to James Dismukes. Edewen't say "his wife."

William Gray & Elizabeth, his wif, vs. Richard Coleman

Thomas Price Gent ask DLR to Humphrey Jones, Commission for the Privy Examination of Catharine Price (wife of the said Thomas) and receiving her acknowledgement of the said deed, being returned; the same with the said Deed is Ordered to be Recorded.

Humphrey Jones ask DLR to Lodwick Jones.

John Bennett & wif vs. Martha Catlett (Chancery)

Thomas Roy vs. Robert Smith (Chancery)

Order for settling of accts in est of Thomas Catlett

Hent deceased removed.

Bradley Cock vs. William Beard. In March Court plaintiff recovered a judgment against debt.

James Powell estxr of will of Robert Powell deceased appears & declares debt is due 223 lbs tobacco from testator's estate & ordered pay to be given it.

Mary of John Penn deceased.

Order for dividing estate of William Wiley Hart deceased
Robert Fairlie, Gent vs. Philip & Richard Sanders

George Brayton, Gent vs. John Pickett Jr.

DLR from Richard Long to John Garnett pr. by James Ware, John Newton & William Therson, xirt.

William Long vs. Elizabeth Buckner, widow

John Mosingo vs. James Hutchinson

10 July 1741

William Thrustont, Lessee of John Garnett &

Wor vs. Elizabeth Evans (Ejectment)

John Baker & Margaret his wife ake D Favourment

with Liberty of Seizure. Endorsement thereon to

William Bagnham

Thomas Roy goes to George Kemner exhibited an

Act of acct of said copyhold received from

Honor Kemner late Guardian

Mary Cattell, Spinster v. Mary Cattell, widow

58

59
Petition of Hugh Noden Gent recites he was security for Mercy Chapman estx of Moses Chapman deed & sd Mary [sic] is married to Peter Oliver - asks counter security.

Adam Crump vs. Robert Jaliaferrro

Mary Rollings vs. her master George Todd

14 August 1741

A gift from Augustine Moore Gent to Bernard Moore per by oaths of Humphrey Bill, John Martin and George Morton Gent.

Samuel Jones to be levy free.

On the motion of Richard Jaliaferrro Gent it is Ordered the Plan of a Survey of one thousand Acres of Land, made by William Muckleby, formerly Surveyor of Kiepp & County be Recorded.

Joseph Berry ask deed of land to William Daniel, Jr.

Joseph Berry ask deed of land to Joshua Tinsley

Ordered that John Micou, Archibald McPherson, James Taylor & Oliver Towles or any 3 do settle account of aduan of set of Thomas Cathcart Kent & division between widow & children, etc.
Richard Hubbard ask D&R to William Powell

67

68

Joseph Hunt vs. his late master William Burdett

11 Sept 1741

Will of Mary Taliaferro widow deceased pass by Sarah Slaughter Executrix who MO & further pass by Thomas Slaughter, inq. & or R. Probate go to Thomas & Sarah Slaughter. Bond with James Taylor, senior.

69

Charles Burgess's Exts vs. William Bonnely Hunt

70

71

Shem Cook vs. Robert Taliaferro

Samuel Tellack vs. Briggt Yarbaugh

Godwicke Jones vs. Elizabeth Stroedin admsr, adms 8 George Goodwin, deced

Thompson Jones admr, etc. of Charles Slaughter vs. Elizabeth Goodwin, adms 8 George Goodwin

Edward Scrimshaw vs. John Malear
73-74 missing; probably lost; 75 is badly torn at right; marginal note on p. 75 of photoclat in pencil: 'no pp. 73-74.'

9 Oct 1741

DLR from ______ to James Gatewood pr. by ______ & George Reeves, wit.

2 items at bottom missing (can't tell nature of items)

from Mary Truck to David Starn pr' by oaths of Benjamin ______ -J- & David Griffin, wit & pr

William Daniel the elderacks D. Gift to his son William Daniel the younger

Add: Few set of Hopkins' Mosa deceased set

23 November 1741

(Court for proof of public claims, etc.)

Joseph Woolfolk produced a cart from William Carr Kent for taking up a runaway negro slave Harry belonging to WM Fleming of Hanover
County, Kent.

11 Dec 1741

John Kerchevell appointed constable to replace Richard Long & Long discharged

82

Pet of Francis Stenn states he was security for Mary Truck of her deceased husband Isaac Truck & she has committed management to David Stern & ad Francis Stenn is apprehensive of mismanagement & asks County security.

Debt from Elizabeth Evans to John Evans per by Richard Taliaferro & Edmond Pendleton, wit.

Deedment from Richard Street to Christopher Potter per by Robert George, John George & Robert Mickleborough, wit.

Richard Taliaferro, bent John to John Evans exhibited an acct

83v

84

Will of George Goodloe Gent deceased per by Diana Goodloe one of the sisters, also MO & further per by Henry Goodloe, Henry Haynes & Robert Dursett, wit.


George Southam, Christopher Tomblins, Anthony Samuel Jr & William Dursett or any 3 to apposat of George Goodloe Gent deceased
John Partloe ack DLR to Samuel Haué
St Marys Ch Wardens vs. Mary Bamister
St Marys Ch Wardens vs. Susannah Brooks
Thomas Floyde Jr vs. Win Sanders

Thomas Catlett orphan & Thomas Catlett Kent dec'd chose Kemp Taliaferro gdn. Bond of Kemp Taliaferro with Anthony Strother Kent see

David Murray orphan / chose James Murray gdn James Murray to be summoned

To Ct Continued 12 Dec 1741
Thomas & Anne Sanders vs. Thomas & Judith Roy

Joseph Philips vs. Richard Mauldin


Edwin Conway & James Hall surviving execs of will of Charles Burgess dec'd vs. William Beverley dec'd in will of Robert Beverley dec'd

Augustine Moore Jr & vont vs. William Chumming
Wm. Cockerham & w. vs. Thomas Burch & w. (Chancery)
Richard Watkins & w. vs. John Pickell, Jr. dismissed

Mary Burton v. Richard Watkins his tenant
12 March 1741/2

A gift from Wm. Terrell to his son Henry Terrell
pr. by James Terrell, Richard Hubbard & Matthew Mills

A sale from Francis Poulteny Esq. to William Taliaferro, Gent pr. by William Woodford, Gent, 1 of the wit.

Deed from John Terrell & Sarah his wife to John Partlow pr. as to the part of it from John [Terrell]
by Thomas Hammon, John Dege Jr. & John Hudson, wit &ack. by said Sarah [Terrell]

William Malean acc deed of gift to his son
John Malean

Ordered that William Taliaferro, Richard Talia-
ferro & John Griffin, Gent set apart a
third part of negroes & personal estate of
Henry Bell deced for Esther Bell his
widow according to law.

An additional account of acc of James
Atchinson deced expressed to sail by
Robert Hall, sexton.
Deed from Thomas Pettit to Robert Woolfolk pr by
John Baysor Steet, Thomas Jones & Richard Woolfolk, wit.

On pet of Sarah Phillman are: that John Sutton, Timothy Chandler, Tim Brown & Wm Whitlock or any 3 value the negro woman & her increase devised to her by will of Robert George, late of Middlesex Co dtd.

Deed from Francis Paggett to John Garnett pr by
Thomas Fogg, Josiah Fogg & Cornelius Rowl, wit.

DLR from Benjamin Powell & Elizabeth his wfg to
Robert Lyon pr us to the part of sd Benjamin
by Edmund Pendleton, Thomas Jones & John Hunt, wit & OR. [No ack by Elizabeth Powell]

Henry Crittendon & Margaret his wfg ack. DLR to
Thomas Roy

Thomas Floyd Junr vs. Wm Saunders

96

97

98 9 April 1742

Petition of Dorothy Kercheval to have her son bound to
her is rejected
Nicholas Bridlington  & Mary his wif seek DLR to Samuel Norment

Humphrey Jones admr out of Charles Daugherty deceased vs. Elizabeth Goodwin admr out of George Goodwin deceased

John Townsend & Jane his wif seek DLR to Richard Mawney

Thomas Sanders & Anne his wif vs. Thomas Roy & Judith his wif (Chancery)

Augustine Moore & John Kent vs. William Chowning

Wm. & Jennimah Cockerham vs. Thomas & Hannah Burch (Chancery)

Division & partition part of William Willy deceased

Drw. est. of George Goodloe. Kent deceased est.

Henry Harris & others plaintiffs vs. Elizabeth & Thomas Penn

William Woodford Kent vs. John Grimisley
James Murray with Samuel Norment his security ask their Bond for the Guardianship of David Murray

Will of William Harrison dec'd passed by Hannah Harrison Exec. who MO & further pr by Nicholas Ware and John Dillard 2 of the wit. Bond of Hannah Harrison with Richard Hampton & Robert Holianfero, sec.

Thomas Buckner, James Taylor, Thomas Roy & Charles Holloway or any 3 to app ost of William Harrison dec'd

William Woodford Holt vs. Plunkett Holt

Augustine Murphy Jr vs. William Emerson

On pet of WM Garrett & WM Evans its old that Driggs Yarbrough gave Counter Sec for Admin est by Philomond Hurd dec'd or deliver up est to them

Nicholas Dillard Jr & Mary his wife ask DLR of receipt to John Burt

Griffith Dickerson, Sarah his wife, & Elizabeth Dickerson ask their deed of fragment with living by reason endorsed to Samuel Lick (Buck)

Simon Morgan & Ann his wife ask DLR to Frederick Marrah
Griffith Dickerson and his said gift to his brother Nathaniel Dickerson. Sarah Dickerson's wife & servant RD

Daniel Hardman and D Faugment with livery of seisin endorsed therein, receipt of also his Bond for performance of covenants to William Enbank

Joseph Berry and DL R to Gabriel Tombs

Joseph Berry and D L R to John Talliaferro the younger Tent

John Farish and Sarah his wife and D Faugment with livery of seisin endorsed therein to Robert Farish Tent

Elizabeth Johnston servant to Andrew Lyons petitions for her freedom

Petition of John Ralls Jr. apprentice to Benjamin Driscoll to be discharged and master having broken his covenants as so ordered by At

John Evans son of John Evans deceased vs. Benjamin Driscoll his master to be discharged - master has broken covenants

"Thomas Fryste" vs. "John Payforit" (Ejectment)
Suffix of Wm. Harrison deceased.

Act of administration of estate of Benjamin Walker,  
'Kent, deceased, et al.

Joseph Amis & wife vs. Elizabeth Goodwin  
Williams Lawson Jr vs. James Herndon

11 June 1742

DLR from Moses Cash & Wm. Gunnington to  
John Garrett per by Nicholas Ware, John  
Dillard & Edward Ware, exec.

John Dudley & Ursilla his wif acc DLR to  
Robert Field

Francis Thornton, James Taylor, Thomas Slaughter &  
Nicholas Battaile, Kent. Failing to settle an  
acct of administration of Thomas Catlett's  
estate, pursuant to a former order of this  
court; Ordered that attachments issue  
against them for contempt of court.
John Taliaferro and John Taliaferro the younger, Kent, 
Ch. Wardens of St. Mary's Parish v. Agathy Marchell 
(Judgment, 50 shillings; Oliver Tew loss enters 
himself ten sec.) She has had a bastard

Margaret Rankine of same parish has also had a 
bastard

William Woodford, Kent, v. Anne Bowerelle

A Bargain & Sale of a negro girl from 
Robert Taliaferro to Samuel Taliaferro pr. 
by Thomas White & Benj. Wood 
Ester Bell administratrix & c of Ester [Essex] Bell 
deceased returned an account of the 
outstanding debts of the sd deceased & or

A division and partition of the estate of Henry 
Bell deceased between Ester Bell, his widow, 
and the heir at law, being returned is 
Ordered to be recorded

9 July 1742

On pet of Thomas Heard, Kent for adm of 
George Tilley. Marcht. dated, Jacob Torr, 
by Zachary Levin his atty appeared & contracted 
granting the sd admr. Heard being nearest 
of him to sd debt & cert is to him for 
admrm. on sd Intenteative estate. forever of 
Thomas Heard with Benj. Robinson, 
Benj. Hubbard & Richard Taliaferro, sec.

Wm. Taliaferro, James Bowe, Samuel Coleman 
John Taliaferro the younger Kent or any 3 to 
app. out of George Tilley Marcht. dated
John Sutton ack DLR & receipt to James Turner.

The valuation made by Samuel Norment junr. & Jacob Johns of the improvements made by John Sutton on a tract of land containing One hundred & seventy-five acres lying in this County being returned and the said Sutton having made oath that none of the said improvements have been before valued & recorded in order to the saving the said land, it is Ordered to be recorded.

Bond & Mortgage from Richard Clutterback to William Waller Gent pr by John Gordon 1 of the wit OR

On the petition of Daniel Triplett it's ordered he have the Administration of the Estate of Wm. Chaise deceased he having taken the bond & entered into bond with Robert Stuart his security according to law.

123.

Robert Hay, George Gibson, James Sullivanar & Benjamin Smylie or any 3 to app. set.

William Chaise deceased

Deedment with livery of seisin endorsed thereon from Thomas Ballard to John May Jr pr by Owen Sullivan, Thomas Hewitt & John Williamson, wit.

123

124

Richard Coleman ack his Mortgage to Adam Lindsay

125

Valentine Vest vs. Lewis Young
126
13 August 1742

Thomas Warren jn. and Asavilla his wife ack
DLR to Joseph Steevens

Due acct of William Chase deceased ret

A Bargain & sale & receipt from Thomas Carr to
William Carr Gent pr. by Jonathan Johnston,
Isaac Davis & John Jones, witt.

127

Bond from Mary Carr to William Carr Gent pr.
by Jonathan Johnston, John Jones & Isaac
Davis, witt.

Will of Christopher Robinson Gent deceased pr.
by Benjamin Robinson Gent one of the execs
who MD & further pr. by Armistead Bell
& Thomas Monday. 2 of the witt. Bond of
Benjamin Robinson with John Taliaferro
& Linford Lomes Gent ret acc

James Taylor, Nicholas Batarda, Thomas
Slaughter & Heaven Towsor or about 33 yrs.
of Christopher Robinson, Gent deceased

Samuel Remount, ack D Fessament with, letting
of tavern & receipt endorsed thereon, to
Robert Mickleborough. Hannah & Nor-
ment I wif of Granter R.D

128

8 October 1742

Elizabeth Martin admitted to being sick in
formed paupers
William White and Lucy, his wife, ask Dr. R. to James Riddell.

The order for viewing and laying off one acre of William Watts's land for the use of William Talbot's water mill being this day returned is OR.

And that Robert Kay, George Gibson, James Sullivan, and Benjamin Sturte among us do settle an act of the admin. of William Chase, deal with the admin. & divide est. between his widow & children or their representatives.

The act of Christopher Robinson, Gent. &c. read at

Will of Richard Turner stated pres. by Elizabeth Turner exec. "and it appearing that lands are devised by the said will the Court appoints the next Court for proving the same and it's Ordered that Richard Turner son and heir of the said stated to summoned according to law to appear and be present at the proving the said will." [Cf. p. 134, 157]

130

Henry Haynes and Mary his wife ask Dr. John White to sell 125 acres of land to Henry White.

Jeremiah Murdock vs. John Hudson, an insolvent debtor. Hudson has reversion in fee tail expectancy upon the death of Sarah his mother. 160 acres of land called Lucas's lying in Kелеo Co. said rents to be sold for best price, if money to be paid by Murdock. (Mountains debt due to William Fitzjarrell jnr.)
12 Nov 1742


George Eastham, Joseph Stevens, James Martin & Wm. Marshall or any 3 to app. set of John Samuel deceased.

D Feoffment from Edmund Bunker & Jane his wife to Richard Coleman, pr by Thomas Glass & George Vest, 2 of the wit.

Mortgage from Thomas Carr to George Buckner, Gent. pr by Griffin Wright, John Bagby & Thomas Dickie 3 of the wit.

Frederick Coghill act his D. Gift to his son Frederick Coghill junr.

Margaret Catlett orphan of Thomas Catlett Gent. deceased chose Thomas Buckner Gent. gem. Buckner's bond with Benjamin Robinson, Gent., &c.

John Hairey & Mary his wif act D Feoffment with livery & seisin endorsed thereon to Nathaniel Richardson.

Deed of Bargain & Sale from Robert Smith to Thomas Roy, pr by Oliver Towle, Edmond Pendleton & Richard Roy, wit.

Mary Falicferro's Deed to Lucy Slaughter, pr by John Mitchell, Lawrence Took & Simon Morgan, wit.
A Bond concerning landes from Robert Smith to Thomas Roy was pr by Oliver Towles, Edmond Pendleton & Richard Roy, wit & OR

134

John Garnett & Mary his wif ack D Faoppment with liberty of seises endorsed thereon to James Noell

The Court according to last Court's order proceeded to proof of Richard Turner's will, (Richard Turner the heir at law being present) pr by Samuel Newme & John Townsend, Js of the wit. Elizabeth Turner having taken oath of executors entered into bond James Turner being named execs in said renounces entirety & refuses further [ref. p. 129, 159]

Samuel Newme, Etius Hart, John Sutton & John Johns or any 3 to app exec of Richard Turner deceased

Stephen Smith, Philemon Hawkins, Taluptro Craig, George Smith & Joseph Hawkins att their DL & receipt to Augustine Moore, Gent

Jane Robinson is renunciation of will of her late husband Christopher Robinson, Gent deceased being pr by Benjamin Hubbard & Richard Buckner Gent wit & to be rec.

135v

136

13 Nov 1742

137

Joseph Red vs. John Garnett
Elizabeth Anderson, Augustine Moore, etc., and James Richardson, exec. of will of John Anderson dec'd, having sued to renew a judgment granted to testator on 12 Sept. 1740 against William Major for £8 - 10 - 6 etc.

Thomas Dyke et al. vs. Henry Hartley Jr.

Thomas Hackett vs. Daniel Seemshire & Thomas Shaddock.

George Simms vs. John Rogers Jr.

Nathan Chappime vs. Roger Casen.

144

144 January 1742/3

Will of Benjamin Reynolds deceased pres by Sarah Reynolds exec. who MO pr by John Pickett Jr. & Andrew Johnson 2 of the one cent. Sr. to serve the giving sec.

Thomas Madison, Thomas Buckner, Henry Harris of Benjamin Woodward, or any 3 to appo sec of Benj. Reynolds deceased.
Wm. son of John Samuel deceased not

John Partlow's D. Gift to his Children viz. by
Wm. Connor, Rice Williams, John Downer &
William Oliver, was by motion of Wm.
Connor ordered to be rec

John Powell & Ann his wife act D. Feetment with
Livery & Seisin & Receipt to William Daniel Jr.

Deed of Francis Bearden to Richard Bearden
by John Prejean, William Prejean Jr. &
William Earhardt, with

Edmund Pendleton gent. the-admin. est. of his late
wife Betty Pendleton. Bond with Zach &
Lewis see.

Olivier Towles, James Bowle, Benj. Robinson &
Wm. Taliaferro or any 3 to app. est. of
Betty Pendleton deceased

Thomas Burch & Harriell his wife act D. Feetment to John Godbey

Sarah & Catherine Taliaferro orphans of Charles
Taliaferro the younger deceased charged Thomas
Slaughter gent. Bond of Slaughter with
Thomas Turner gent. see.

Martha Catlett admin. est. of Thomas Catlett gent.
deceased not an Account & Vouchers of said
estate & or
Henry Harris, John Harris, Peter Harris & James Harris an infant by Henry Harris his next friend vs. Eliz. Pen & Moses Pen &c. witnesses of John Pen dated 

1/2 Feoffment from John Bayley to Daniel Booth for by Robert Fairish, Rick & Young & Joe. Harwood, wit.

Henry Harris to pay Abraham Estis & Roger Madison, wit for him against Pen

1/2 Feoffment from John Bayley to Daniel Booth for by Robert Fairish, Rick & Young & Joe. Harwood, wit.

Henry Harris to pay Abraham Estis & Roger Madison, wit for him against Pen

11 February 1742/3

Invent of Benj. Reynolds deceased, intestate.

Thomas Billard &c. from his wife &c. D Feoffment & Dev. &c. and seizin to Samuel Poe


Make bond

John Dudley, Henry Bursley, John Sutton &c. George or any 3 to app set by the &c. Norman deceased.

Thomas Cartwright &c. Sworn his wife &c. D Feoffment & Livng & Season to Mark Bowler

Wm. Burdett &c. DLR to Sam. Stedwick
Will of Mary Truck, rev'd by Francis Starn, exec. who MD, pr by John Griffin & John Sanders & E. makeup bond

John Sanders, Richard Coleman, Wm. Blanton & Peter Sanders or any 3 to appear of Mary Truck deceased.

151

In Pendleton & Phabe his wif ack DLK to Edmond Pendleton

In Pendleton & Phabe his wif ack DLK to Thomas Pan


William Burdett ack DLK to John May

Drw out of George Tyler deceased rat


William Conner, John Rogers, James Martin & George Eastham or any 3 to appear rat of Thomas Watkins deceased

Rep. of John Downer Jr. aged at 27 yrs. that the Watkins deceased directed their agents to write his will at his own house which he did & brought it to him, but that
the said Will was not read to the sd Watkins &

further this Deponent saith not.

152

Set of John Rogers & Abraham Rogers about a

road

James Waugh vs. Wm Clutterbuck

153

154

155

Richard Bernard Dent vs. Mace Pickett

156

Mace Pickett &d Henry Pickett personally

acknowledged themselves indebted to

our Lord the King, etc.

157

11 March 1742/3

James Coghillo Jr. & Edw his wif ack D live &

season & receipt to Wm Daniel Jr

John Davis the Ann his wif ack D live &

season to John Sneed

James Coghillo wif Dead to Fredk Coghillo

158

Abraham Rogers's DLR to William Rogers

pr by William Cooper, Chas Jones &

George Yates Jr. wit
Swe of Thomas Watkins deced ret
Swe of Mich & Esting deced ret
Add 3 to the list of Wm Harrison deced ret

Anthony Samuel asks his D lift to his son James Samuel

Anthony Samuel asks his D lift to his son Anthony Samuel

Will of Thomas Forson dated pre by Eliz Forson
geth the MO pre by Wm Corner & Jo Cunningham, int. Ex'th makes bond.

Thomas Bankes, Thomas Eastis, Wm Lawson & Wm Lawson jr or any 3 to app. ret
of the 3rd Forson deced

Inw ret of Thomas Norman deced ret
Inw ret of Mary Druce deced ret

154

Will of Richard Turner dated pre by Marg Turner & Lewis Turner Ex & Ex
James Turner the heir at law being present consent to thereupon Ex Ex MO & further pr by Hugh Noden Sen.
Wm Norment & Charles Noden, wit & OR Certish to app. ret of p. 129, 134

William Whitlock, Henry Beke, John Dudley & John George or any 3 to app ret

Eliz Singleton & Mathew Singleton orphans of
Robert Singleton & Robert Singleton
John Bond & Robert Singleton with
Richard Hampton & Richard West, etc.
William Mackgeehe, ack'd Deed to Roger Guirales

William Lawson, William Lawson Jr., Charles Holloway, & James Taylor or any 3 to
div c'ty of Robert Singleton deceased between
without & oth

Henry Armistead, again, ack'd Deed to John
Bayley again

On motion of Wm. Woodford, gain said that
Law: Battelle again be bound to asst
ct

161

Suit of Mary Catlett, Spinster, vs. Mary Catlett,
Sis of John Catlett, deceased - suit
removed - complaint has married
Edmund Poythress - recites that
Mary (Catlett) Poythress is daughter of
John Catlett, deceased, & Mary Catlett is
widow (daughter has 1/6 of pers. property)

Will of James Kirth, deceased, pr by Jeremiah
Kirth, executors pr by William Lawson, Jr.
& Henry Rains 2 of the wit & cert. pr
to enter

William Lawson, Henry Rains Jr., 10th Coroner vs
Charles Holloway, or any 3 to appr. c'ty of
James Kirth, deceased

Indenture from John Hampton to Wm. Swins
on his motion ordered to be recorded
William Cockermah vs. Thomas Burch
Chancery
Ordered John Wyatt, Walter Chiles, John Scott, and James Teray or any 3 divide estate of Richard Bream deceased among his children according to the will and Inventory returned by ye Widow of ye sd Bream to ye King Wm. Court and all executors to settle an account of sd Admin. of ye sd estate and return their proceedings to next Court

8 April 1743

On motion of Nathaniel Collett and that Francis Stein be sworn to give security for him some estate

William Beverley gen. adl. Dead to Christopher

Ann Patrâs, Relief of John Peatras deceased, petitioned for adm. of said decedent's estate.

And John Griffin, Wm. Blandon, Wm. Pencleton, and Parnell or any 3 app. exec. of John Peatras deceased

In re of Rich'd Turner deceased

In re of Thos. Forson deceased
In act of James Kirth, deceased

Francis Stern, the younger chose David Stern his father as join. Bond of David Stern with 
John Nicou, gen see

165

Ann Denton vs. her master Lawrence Battaille gen

A report for dividing the estate of Robert Singleton, deceased mentioned

Robert Singleton asks Daniel to Richard Hampton

William Hampton asks his bond to Robert Singleton

Thus Catlett vs. Martha Catlett, adm. of Thomas Catlett, deceased

166

Robert Smith vs. Dorothy Roy, adm. of Charles Smith, deceased

Joseph Redd vs. Jno. Harris, Jr.

Heed Lynch, Esq vs. John Dourner, Jr.

167

Joseph Smith, conrect judget to John Smith, assignee of Augt Moore, Jr. gen

William Chapman gen vs. Thomas Carr, 
abates, pet being deceased.

Wm. Woodford gen. v. Eli Griffin
David Williams & John Pickett Jr.

John Cavin gen. vs. Nich. Lankford &
John Chisum — abates, said Chisum being dead

170

171

Wm. Harris & Rebecca his wt. vs. Robert Byrd &
Diana his wt. — trespass — dismissed


172

Martha Catlett adae of Thos. Catlett gen. deced
vs. Sarah Reynolds, exor of Benj. Reynolds deced

This Heard gen. admin out of Thos. Tilley deced
vs. Darby Keyth.

173

Wm. Lawreson Jr. v. David Ternall

Abraham Bates vs. Jane Oliver, exor of Thos. Watkins deced
James Bowie gen v. Robt Anderson, atote, the debt being dead.

Benj Hubbard gen v. Mary Fall
Abraham Estis to pay the Estis & Ann his
wife wit for him agst Oliver.

13 May 1743

In re of John Peatman deceased ret.

Thomas Madisom & Johannah his w right deed
to Henry Hearns.

James Lindsay ack of gifts to Joshua Lindsey.

D LR of Land from John Terrell to Joseph
Woolfolk p by oath of John Hudson,
William Dyer & Wm Southworth, wit
Sarah Terrell w of J. granter. R D.
John Pearson ack Dee, receipt & Inventy of his Estate [sic] to Augt. Moore 2 gen.

Elias Blackburn jr appointed constable.

John Garnett & C. W. Martha Catlett ader of Thos Catlett deceased.

182

183

184

185

Sam'l Harlick v. James Terry gen.

186

Elias Blackburn ack Deed to James King.

John Bushell to pay Ann Oakley wit for him.

187

Oliver Towsell yr admrs out of Robert Anderson deceased.

Bond of Towsell with Thos. Neund sec.


est of Robert Anderson deceased.

John Bushell to pay Mary Reinger wit for him.

agt Moses Pickard.
Mace Pickett to pay Judith Brassfield wit.
for him aqst John Bushell

Mace Pickett to pay Ann Beasley wit.
for him aqst Beasley [sic]

John Beasley to pay Mary Vaughan wit.
for him aqst Pickett

18th

10 June 1743

John Mauldin and Jane his wif aqst DL&R to
John Madison gin

Henry Haynes aqst D Fragments to Bartholomew
Durrett

190

Edward Casey and Joanna his wif aqst DL&R to
Nathan Chapman

Joseph Berry aqst D Fragments to James
Lindsay

William Smither and Eliza his wif aqst DL&R to
Law: Anderson

Matthew Brooks and Eliza his wif aqst DL&R to
William Marshall

191

John Bell aqst D Fragments to Ephraim
Semander
John Embree and Sarah his wж ack DLR to
Sherwood James

192

193

Val* Vest vs. Leon* Young jr

194

The Action of Trespass on the Case between
Thomp & Bell of London March 2nd
Ambrose Stains is Dismissed it being
Agreed

195

Wm Powell vs. William Daniel Jr.
Jo* Barnett & wж vs. Martha Catlett

195 EAI

196

8 July 1743

John Littlepage & Eliz* his wж ack Deed to
Robert Anderson

Wm Carr gen'g an ack Deed to Samuel Varlick

Richard Mawlden & Jane* his wж ack DLR

to Mord: Throckmorton gen

197

Mary Goodhe Jr admin est. 3 Rich * Goodhe eldest
Bond with Geo: Todd sec.
Joseph Neavell & Mary his wif ask JOHN ROY
198
199
Francis Atherton vs. Jury Smith (Stander)
200
201
John Leigh ask Dland to Barth & DeWitt
John Martin The Elder Ben vs. James Martin (Trespass)

Will of Robert Smith, deceased, given by Eliz 3 Smith, the executors Mary & pr by heirs of Tom Taliaferro, Richard Taliaferro & Oliver Towles, wit., Codicil for by execution of Oliver Towles & Bennett Baskley, wit.

202

Robert Key, John Griffin, Wm. Blanton & Robt. Hall on ding 3 to app ort & give
Robert Smith deceased

203
204
205
206 ✓
207 ✓
208 ✓
209 ✓
210

12 August 1743

Thomas Clark ack D Feoffment to Thomas Hackett
William Watts & Rebecca his wif ack D Feoffment to
Richd Murray

John Minor gen presented the last Will & Testament
of Thomas Carr deceased and the Said Minor
being Appointed Ex. in the Said Will
Voluntarily relinquished his Ex. Ship
and expressly refused to take upon him the
further of the Execution of the Said Will.
It is therefore Ordered John Johnson, Jacob
Burrus & Wm Burrus Witnesses to ye Said
Will be Summon'd to the next Court to prove
the Same

211 ✓
212

Wm of Robt Anderson deceased rest
Mary Burton ack Deed to Sarah Remmolda
William Beverley Esq & wife D/erance to
Wm Bannister

Griffith Jones & Mary his wif ack DLR to
Archd M'Pherson gen
Rich'd Long ack DLR to Peter Williams

Francis Stern &c. of Mary Townsend deceased 1655.

David Stern

214

John Barnett & Elizabeth his wif 1651. Martha Cattle ad'mau of Thomas Cattle deceased (Cheramy) and that Wm Woodford, Jos Talcrofts & Richd Buckner &c. or any 2 of them settle accounts in difference between them.

Will of Head Lynch Esq. deceased prov'd by Prudence Lynch, the E. C. &c. who AD & pr. by parties of Eliott Banger & William Rowl 2 of the wife of Capt. &c. to execute.

New Nodens, Thomas Johnson &c. John Sutton & John Weiley or any 3 to appr of Head Lynch Esq. deceased.

Thomas Ship, John Beasley, Charles Beasley & David Turnley in any 3 to appr. est of Richard Goote deceased.

215

John Vest Jr. vs. John Daniel & Alice his wif (Trespass on the Case)

216
Mary Evans chose John Garnett qmr Bond of John Garnett with Richard Buckner gen his security

Wm. Yarbrough & Dianah his wif vs. Wm. Lawen

[Signature of John Smith]

Invest of Robert Smith deced rat

15 August 1743

Trial of Richard Mumford & John Coonax (stealing from William McKay)

9 Sept. 1743

An acct of acct of Henry Bell deced rat by James Lindsey who made oath thereof

Invest of Richard Goode deced rat

William Hargrove ack DBR to John Anther

William Cokerham & Jeremiah his wif vs. Thomas Burch & Hannah his wif & of

[Signature of Richard Brame deced]

[Signature of Head Lynch deced rat]
DLR from Thomas Garbrough to Wm. Coats by virtue of John Sutton, John Madison & Henry Wood, wit

223

224

On motion of Aaron Riddle his titleholders to be added to the list

225

226

Joseph Ricketts of Louisa Co. gen. vs. John Terrell

227

Alice Anderson vs. John Moreau gen

John Pearson to pay Stephen Terrell, John Plant & Mary Plant, wit for him against Markham

228

John Pearson to pay John Potter & Aaron Potter for him against Markham.

DLR of land from John Latham to Joseph Horner
by virtue of Edward Pendleton, James Martin & John Ray, wit

Peter Williams to pay Simon Poe, Sarah Poe & John Horner wit for him against Pittman

James Powell estate of Robert Powell to sell
vs. John Honey
John Harris vs. Aaron Peatross ad

John Peatross dismissed 229

Redimus to issue to Wm. Taliaferro & John Taylor, gen. to take examination of Mary Rogers in a suit depending between Wm. Powell & Wm. Daniel Jr.

230 14 Oct 1743

Thomas Ballard & Sarah his wq. ack DLR to Benj. & Alben

231

Will of The 3 Carr deceased proved by John Johnson one of the wit & also by John Minor gen. Tho. exr. Bond of John Minor wills Rice Curtis gen. sec.

Jacob Burress, Jon. Johnson, Charles Goodall & Daniel Sloan to app. as 3 The 3 Carr deceased.

PA from The 3 Headley gen. to James Miller & Oliver Towles gen. proved by John Billison one of the wit & on motion of Oliver Towles end the act sec.

Edward Stevens ack. Deed to John Stevens

232

233 11 November 1743


DLR from Wm. Coats to Joseph Walston by Geo. Tribble, Moses Carlton & John Wright, wit. Elizabeth Coats wife of George Walden RD
Commission for private examination of Mary Carr
wife of Wm Carr given 1740 and to be here
into out of Thos Carr deceased reft
Will of Thomas Carr deceased further by Jacob
Beverus one of the wit
Thomas Yearburne and Mary his wife each Deed to
Wm Coates

234
William Bullard and Mary his wife each Deed to
Henry Mills
Nathan Chapman and Rose his wife each Deed to
Payton Smith

235 ✓

236
William Terrell each Deed to Richd Murray

237
Presentment of Joseph Butler, Jonas Meador and
Jason Melador of St Margaret Parish for
not going to church

9 Dec 1743

238
Robt Williamson each Deed to his son Robt
Williamson Jr
Wm Powell to pay Henry Powell wit for
him again with Daniel Jr.
William Powell to pay Mary Wimpfey, wit. for him sqt Wm. Daniel Jr.

Benjamin Taylor atty in fact of Jonathan Davis of Province of Maryland vs. Edward Dick

10 December 1743

Diana Goodloe et al of Deo Goodloe vs. Benj. Robinson

Alice Anderson vs. Jonathan Webster

John Sims et al of George Sims deceased vs. John Mauldin

Henry Buck vs. John Redd

2 Land from Thomas Anderson & Eliz. his w. to Wm. Daniel pr. by Wm. Daniel Jr. James Lindsay & Moses Daniel, wit.

2 Land from Thomas Anderson & Eliz. his w. to James Lindsay pr. by Wm. Daniel, Wm. Daniel Jr. & Moses Daniel, wit.
Alice Anderson vs. John Macedon (Trespass). Robert Anderson, husband of Alice Anderson, made verbal lease to John Macedon of 50 acres on 25 acre MDCCCL... said Robert Anderson died April MDCCCLXIII intestate—admin his estate to Oliver Turtles who refused to give security—Case cont'd

10 December 1743

10 February 1743/4

Sarah Parrott granted license to keep an ordinary. Bond with John Pickett, sec.

John George presented the will of James Coghill in order to have it proved and its
Continued for James Coghill the heir at
law to be sworn to next Court & c.

Add into act of John Samuel deceased

On pet of John George he is yr admin act
of Eliy Cowing deceased. Bond with
John Pickett & John Buckwell, sec.

Charles Beaasley, John Beaasley, William
Samuel Jr & Cornel & Reynolds on
any 3 to app act of Eliy Cowing
deced
William Morrice & Ann his wif ack DLR to John May

John May & Eleanor his wif ack DLR to Wm Morrice

John Bell ack D'stift to Edw & Powers

George Yates char to Wm Conner & Edon. Bond with Archd McPherson gent see

DLR & Receipt from John Partlow to Jos Woolfson pr ty Wm McKay, John Anderson & And w Johnson

John Money to pay Isabelle Earle servt to Rich'd Chiles for attendance on suit

for him agst Goodall

Dover 17 of Thomas Currey decd from Stoddland County ref

John Gillison chose Oliver Towler gen. Bond with Lucasford Sonse & Archd McPherson gent see

254 ✓

255

256 9 March 1743/4
Sarah Tindley ack D hand to David Tindley
William Daniel ack D hand to Moses Daniel

D hand from Edward Scrimshaw to John Carter for by William Daniel, William Daniel Jr & Ephraim Simons wit

D hand from Edward Scrimshaw to Ephraim Simons for by William Daniel, William Daniel Jr & John Carter

John Baylor 1st act 2nd 3rd act D & R of hand to George Carmell

D hand from Philamon Harlins to Minoh Chiles for by James Terrell, Daniel Hankard & William McGhee wit

William Pemberton & Esther Bell ack their D hand to William Blanton

Inv est of Eliz & Corwin divide decd 3rd

Will of Ralph Bevere deceased pics by James Bevere exec utp MD 4 pm by William Bramblett & Hugh Crouchman 2 of the wit & cmt go to chts

Caleb Lindsay, Richard Billops, John Carter & John Elliott & any 3 to appr out of Ralph Bevere deceased

Thomas Blassingham & Catherine his wife ack D LR of land & Intl to Augustine Muse

Robert Anderson ack D hand to Thomas Terry
Matthew Oreadack D delivery of session of land to John Plant

Josph Woodack Dread to Deed Kidd

Deed from Hannah Harrison to Andrew Harrison per by John Robinson & Nicholas Ware, Jr., wit.

William Beverley Gent ack lease to William Arnold

William Beverley Gent ack lease to William Roe

Catherine Smith proved her will upon oath of
Leon Keeling

Edward Love vs. Tho Pickett & Mace Pickett

On pet of James Gillison orphan of James Gillison
dec'd allowed to choose son
chose Oliver Towler. Bond with
Arch McPherson & Benj. Robinson, sec.

John Jeater Jr. admn as T. Henry Jeater dec'd
Bond with Nick Jeater sec.

James Lewis, John Mitchell, Kemp Taliapous &
Sherwood James or any 3 to app'at of
Henry Jeater dec'd

Lies Ad Collapendum is granted to John Sough
to Collect and gather together the Estate of James
Coghill dec'd and to take Care of and preserve
the same until a protest of the said James
Coghill will at Letters of Admin of his Estate [beg]
granted to John Miller of Mace Pickett his
securities intd. into bond for the same.

10 March 1743/4

260

Anthony Walker Jr vs. William Skinner vs. David
Griffith

Robert Rogers vs. Samuel Major & David Davis
estates of Rodrick Jones deceased

Robert Rogers to pay Henry Powell & Mary Powell,
his wife; Honorius Powell & Mazy Wimpey
wife of John Wimpey emit for him against
Samuel Major

261

Humphrey Jones ack. Dlnd to Samuel Major
Prudence Lynch & Isaac Head Lynch Esq. deceased vs.
Thomas Briggs, York.

Samuel Coleman vs. Edward Young

Peter Holland Jr vs. William Holland

262

Thomas Wilshire & Marcus Wilshire vs. Mace
Pickett

263
William Woodford Gent. vs. Bartholomew West

Thomas Price vs. Samuel Major & David Davis

John Dyer Jr. vs. James Stap

13 April 1744

James Waldropoe ack DLR of land to Michael Waldropoe

First est of Ralph Bees deceased rest

Robert Farish Gent. ack Dhand to William Iremong

Samuel Major ack Dhand to his son Rich. & Major

John Macgregor & Anne his wif. ack DLR of land to

John Trible & Anne his wif. ack DLR of land to

John Rosie

John Bushell to be levy free

The Cord & Unsoollom last will of Thomas Catlett
deced was presented in Count by John Bowie
Ex. therein named who made oath thereof
According to law and being further proved by
the oath of James Bailey & Alexander Moor
Two of the witnesses thereof is Admitted to
Record and on motion of the said Ex. be performing what is usual in Such Cases

...
Certificate is granted him for obtaining a prostitute thereon in due form by four who with Arch McPherson and James Bonad Kent Acknowledged their bond for the same.

George Todd, James Sullinger, Wm. Pannell &

Bennett Beasley on any 3 to appear of
the 5 Calhet dates.

DR y Land from Hon'ble Powell & Jennett
Powell to Andrew Johnson pr. by Edmond
Pendleton, Joseph Street & Edmond Taylor.

will

William Beasley sent off DR y Land
to Roger James.

Sarah Ham produced a will of Thomas Ham
and desired to have it proved but Thomas
Hammon the son & heir appeared and
Contested the protest. It is therefore Ordered
the said Will be Continued to next Court

Will of Robert Woolfolk deceased prince to John
Bay Gent & Richard Woolfolk execs &
Francis Woolfolk Exx was also &
further pray in favor of Samuel Coleman,
Thomas White & James Puddle &
Benj. Puddles with Ricd & J holdens &
Benj. Robinson their see.

Will of James Stevens deceased prince to John
Stevens & Owen Thomas Exx &.
Further in by Robert Dawson & Lawrence
Battles Gent & 2 to wise. Bound of
acts with John Harriot & Robert
Dawson seen.

Thomas Slaughter, Mic. Battles, Calvet
Conway & Fran. Conway a any 3 to app
yet of James Stevens deceased.
John Miller proved he came from St. Brit to this colony in 1742 & assigns headright to Richard Taliaferro Hunt.

Charles Stuart proved he came from St. Brit in 1748 & assigns to Richard Taliaferro Hunt.

Also assigned to R.T. Hunt:

- Robert Calaresse - from St. Brit. 1739
- Archd Riches - St. Brit. 1740
- John Bowie - St. Brit. 1740
- Alexander Marr - St. Brit. 1749
- John Ray - St. Brit. 1738
- Thomas Wild Hunt - St. Brit. 1732

270

271

John Lohne ack D & R of land to Henry Cooper

11 May 1744

272

Will of John Bell deceased prc to Eliz Bell, exec. who MD by John Harris & Patrick Regan wit. Read by executors with John Carter & Ephm Simons, secr.

John Griffin, Amb & Howard, John Blanton & Wm Pentatoins a aye 3 to appr as of John Bell dated.

In 3 Dyer & Wm Dyer Witnesses to y. Will of Tho Kem dead, being called declared that it was their Opinion that Tho Kem deceased was not in perfect Sense & memory when
the 2d Will was signed and that he y. e. o. John Dryer jr.
asked the testator whether he should put his name to
the said Will, and to the said testator said, Yes

William Moore, being sworn, declared he, wait y
Will of Thomas Ham, deceased, uniyly,
the directions,
he said, Ham deceased, that he this
Depot very believes he was in his senses,
the same time. This Haper further says
the testator declared that he would not
finish his Will until he could see James
Elliott & Benj. Hubbard gen. to know
them whether they would stand his

William Waller gen. & Ann his of all lease
of Lane to Robert Hope

273

William Waller gen. & Ann his of all lease of
land to Daniel Trueltt

William Waller gen. & Ann his of all lease of
land to Thomas Peatree

John Mccon gen. & Charles D. H. & land to Adam
Lincoln

John Dudley & Wm. Martin had 4 or 5 acres of land to
Robert Coleman

D Land from Edward Davis to his 3 Step
son by Wm. Smith: Joseph Tenterbates
The 3d son is William

Will of William Saile, deceased pres. by Hannah Saile
part to her 4th p. by Isaac Martin, Edward
Loves y. e. w. by Bond of indenture 2
Annexed - Elias Blackburn, see.

In re of J. Catlett, deceased.

274


Thos. Fortune, John Pender, the Sen & Benj. Holmes, or any 3 to appear at Wm. Dillard's sale.

Wm. Trigg & Mary, his wife, cog. & asq. DLR to Hen. Modern, gen.

John Madison, gen. & cog. DLR of land to Sam'l Hawe.

275

John Madison, gen. & cog. DLR of land to Eliza Daniel.

Edward Harrington & James Terrell, Esq., trustees & Ann, his wife.

276

James Cooghill, heir at law of James Cooghill, deceased, moved for an appeal from order of last March Ct. about ye prob. & sd. Testators will & granted a continuance bond to appear next St., etc.

277

DLR from John Holland to Wm. Stone per sq.

Order for appearance of James Stevens

dated

The 5th Ham, Jr. admin. & J. Thos. Ham deceased.
Bond with John Dyer & Geo. Tuttle sec.

Henry Trench, James Trench, Roger Guadelo,
Charles Turner, & any 3 of any of the above.

5th Ham, deceased.

278
21 May 1744

Trial of Daniel Drury

279
5 June 1744

Will of Eliz & Pickrell deceased, proc. by Walter,
Chiles, &c. who was MO. &c. by John Pettitt,
& Susannah Chiles, wit. Bond con't.

280

Charles Hammond, sec.

Henry Blagrove, Thomas Burch, Benj. &
Falkner, & Wm. Falkner, & any 3 of
appr. est. by John Pickett.

Joseph Niplett &c. &c. Bennett Reilly,
adj. 12 yrs. sec.

Wm.
Wilco Wm Baynham dec'd pros by Susanna Baynham acty who M5 pr by Benj Falkner & Eliq Street, wth. Bond or extras with Thomas Brown & Benj Falkner, 200.

Wm Institute, John Wyatt, Walter Aches & Henry Burke & any 3 to appr ev of Wm Baynham dec'd.

Inst acty of John Bell dec'd not.

Inst acty of James Stevens dec'd not.

281

Inst acty of James Stevens dec'd in Orange County not.

Inst acty of Lewis Dillard dec'd not.

Wm Taliafero Sent,作战 Dillard to Gabriel Tombo.

Deed from Edward Scrimshaw to Ephraim Simms for by John Carter, James Bramble & Richard Vanston, 25c.

On pety of Sarah Partlow and that her son Wm Partlow be Lewis free.

Deed from Robert & Eli Griffin to John Griffin for by Edward Jones, Samuel Robinson & Thos Scandlave.

Richard Murray & Sarah his wq act DLR to Jacob Johns.

Jacob Johns & Jane Jones act Dhand to Betty Johns.

Thomas Magee & Mary his wq act DLR to
John Vise
Imm or Henry Jeter deced set

282
Robert Stuart gr. admin. of Anne Chase deced
Bond with Robert Gilchrist, sec.

George Adams, Benj. Smith, James Sullivan
& Rob. Key on Aug. 3 to appear at Anne
Chase deced.

283
Benj. Sproul vs. John Kerr
9 June 1744

284
James Carr & Elizabeth Carr vs. Thomas
Walsham

285
Isaac & Wm. Sale deced set

286

287

288

289

290
13 July 1744

Wm Taliaperone Kent to settle an estate set by
John Peatons deceased

Amos Sygrlantza said to make his will with
deeds to John Hipcomb

John Sygrlantza said deeds to John Hipcomb

Roger Guzsole said Deed to Daniel Tompkins

Dance on Elizabeth Pickrell deceased

Dance on James Coyle deceased

Frederick Coghill just ask bond to John Carter
which is owed to be rec

John Carter ask his bond to Frederick Coghill
just which is owed to be rec

Edmund Pendleton Kent proved his act again out
of Benj a Burden deceased

Richard Coleman & Johannah his wife ask D livery &
Season to John Sanders

Roger Guzsoles ask D livery & Season to Henry
Tedwall

Will of James Terry stated press by John Terry
& Stephen Terry & wth Mr of further press by
Wm Goodall, Stephen Terry & John
Middleton, wth Bond & signature wth
John Sutton & John Pickett, sec.
John Wyatt, John Scott, Walker Chiley & Henry Blystone, 5 and 3, to appear at James Tully deal

Add dwr at & Ja Stevens dealt not.

Michael Smith to be free

Nicholas Ware Jr. agreed overseer of road

dw & Thomas Hamb adeed not

Francis Thomas Hewitt ack DLR & Henry Mills

293

294

DLR from Francis Edridge & Mary Edridge to Joshua Stepp pr by Wm McKay & Edmond Pendleton

Joshua Stepp & Martha his w8 ack DLR &
James Dismukes

Bartholomew Ramsey to be free

Will of Ann Mayo deced pres by James Mayo, one of the execs who made further pr by Robert Wm. & John Williams into Curt 8 & cts

John Harrold & Martha Calcutt cont'd
Mace Pickett to pay Henry Pickett wit for him agst
Love

Edward Love to pay Sarah Reynolds Wm Brehm & c wit for him agst Pickett

Thomas Sanders & Ann his wif vs. Thomas Roy & Judith his wif Chancery
"It is Ordered and Declared that the Respondents pay to the said Complete three pounds Current money which Robert Kennar Esq. by his last will and Testament left as a legacy to the Aforesaid Ann Sanders late Anne Savage..."
Caroline Orders 1741-1746
Photocat pt 2

298 10 August 1744

Bennett Beasley, pet am acct set by John Pestrass
decd sett by William Pestrass Kent
& adum to rec

DLR from Francis Edlidge & Mary Edlidge to
Joshua Steep, further pr by Thomas
Johnson, Kent., a cent.

Daniel Cockerham asks bond to Edward Baker

Joer set of Anne Mayo deced ret

Joer set of William Baynham deced ret

Robt Farish asks setl & deed to William Trigg,
Gent

299

Deal from John Roberts & Susannah his wif to
Samuel Norment, John Honey & Moses Hunt
upp pr by Robert Mickalburough & Robert
George, cent

Thomas Ham & Mary his wif ask DLR to
Richard Munny

300

John William Ann Wilson, Hackley Warren,
Sarah Warren & Mary & Ship (the said
Ann Wilson & Sarah Warren being first
privately examined) asks DLR to
Thomas Ship which on his motion in
adum to rec
Francis Thornton gent aek to his son
John Thornton

Benjamin Dunn & Elizabeth his wy aek Dch to
William Tyler

301 ✓
302 ✓
303

Pet of Robert & Jerimiah Witton aegt Robert
Farish, Gent. Their master (freed)

Thomas Witton & William Riddle enter bond
to keep Rob & Jerimiah Witton off poaching

304

11 August 1744

Rob Lyon vs. Benj Lankeford

305

Thomas Ballard Smith & Francis Smith execs
Wills of John Smith vs. William Beresford

Robert Brooke Lent. vs. Charles Morgan

Peyton Smith vs. Eliz & Smith execs of Rob
Smith, deceased

Lazarus Yarbrough vs. Prudence Lynch & Hno
Heard Lynch exec deceased

Martha Calhott Admx. as T of Thomas Calhott
Exec deceased vs. John Bowie
Edward Hemmott & James Terrifl, pet that they were one for Anne." "Emitted for her faithful, of the will of." Said Ann is twice intermarried with one George Terrifl. Look for counter security.

Anne Hiddle admir. set John Hiddle deced q. p. 716. 2 houses c. b.

307

John Adams & Mary his w. vs. Ede & Young

William Lawson Jr vs. Thomas Cartie;
Eliz. Forson the garnissee.

John Brumskill Clk vs. Francis Jordine &
Thomas Hamilton Exrs of William Johnston
decided.

Margaret Clarke vs. Rich. Strogon her next friend vs. John Clarke

308

Richard Tutt went adven set of John Edwards
Gent deced vs. Eli Griffin

309✓

310✓

311✓

312 24 August 1744

Wm Fester produced a cert from Thomas Bickner for taking up a runaway servant named Robt Nixon Holloposian to the extents of allegues of
William Bridges late of Prince Wm Co.
Wm. Herndon produced a cert from Geo. Hoomes for taking up a runaway negro named Jenny belonging to Thomas Thorpe 3 King of Queen Co.

George Clark produced a cert from -- Taliaferro Smt for taking up a runaway negro man named Chris belonging to W. Condon Smt. 3 King & Queen Co.

Frances Hoomes wife of George Hoomes Smt produced a Cert from Thomas Buckner for taking up a runaway straitward.

---

Frances Bown & E. Walker of Stafford Co

Oct 17 Sept 1744 (Oyer & Terminer)

315
316
317 9 Nov 1744

Francis Thornton & Anthony Thornton Gent
ask D:R to Pst Smith

Jn. Quarles & wife & husband
Rodr Quarles act for Geo. Ferguson.

Archd McPherson Gent & Charles Holloway
for admin of Catherine Jones deceased
bond with Wm. Conner, etc.

Wm. Lawson, Jr., Wm. Lawson, Wm. Conner &
Henry Rawins to appr. of Catherine
Jones deceased
On pet of Archd M'Pherson sent there in that Eliz Jones cressudin to Catharine Jones deed and be bound to Arch M'Pherson & Eliz 3 his wife until of age.

Thomas Browning & Anne his wif ack dlr to George Peay

318

Dlr from Richard Claybrooke to Elisione Evans pr by Wm Sneed & John Mason 2 of the wif

Add dnr act of Ralph Beers dated 329.

Thomas Collins & Anne his wif ack deed to John Clark

On motion of Mary Underdown and that Rich Underdown lorborn 80s in hand to Thos Jones till of age of 21 — todaj M'Gonellan

Anne Harriss gr admin act of her husband, Henry Harriss deth. Bond with Wm Claxton to James Martin, sec.

319

The 5 Madison, John Pickett, Benj & Wood & James Dismukes or any 3 to appcrt of Henry Harriss deth.

Anthony Thornton Gent not Lease to William Plunkett

James Martin gr admin act of Arch & Elmore deth.

George March, Joseph Stevens, Wm Marshall, Anthony Samuel a any 3 to app eact of Arch Elmore deth.
Anne & Mary Stevens orphan of James Stevens deceased chose Quin Thomas gin.
Bond with Wm Miller & Henry Raines, sec.

Richard Rogers, with approval of his father
Rob Rogers, binds himself to Adam Lindsey

Wm Callaway son of Baldwin Callaway
chose Adam Lindsey gin. Bond
with James Lindsey sec

Richard Coleman & Johnathan his of age
DLR & Wm Blanton

Jonathan Drum ack Rced & bond to
Wm Weller

Thomas Dunn, John Dunn & Barbieri
Dun (the being first prior executed)
ack DLR & Wm Tyler

John Schooler ack DLR to The 5 Schooler

Act of sale out of Joseph Fulshire due
net - pr by oath of Samuel Norment
4 ord to be rec.
Order for appraising out of James Trouy is cont'd

At 10 Nov 1744

John Martin the Elder, Grant vs. James Martin (Trespass)

Cont'd

Wm. Jarbrough & Diana his wfg vs. Wm. Lawson Esq. of
John Smith, late deces (Chancery)

Thomas Wilder & Dennis Wilder vs. Maze Pickert
(Trespass, Loss & Dam Battering)

Grand Jury vs. Rachel White

Richard Claybrooks DLR to Elizer Evins pr by Rich.
Davenport & or

Lawrence Battle & John vs. Sarah Reynolds, ex'ty of Eony &
Reynolds, deces

Catherine Smith vs. Edward Kedlray

Martha Cather, adm'x of Tho. Cather, deces vs. John Couris &
Mary & his wfg

Edward Shannon, Jr. James Tarrell vs. String Fiddle & Anna his
wfg
John Adams vs. Mary his wife vs. Edward Young

Joseph Bruncastle vs. Frances Jordan Jr. & Thomas Hamilton execs of Wm. Johnston deced

Margaret Clark wife of John Clark vs. Richard Stronghorn her next friend vs. John Clarke, Ph restored Colleman & Edw Planton (Chester)

Richard Tut Grant Adams of John Edwards deced vs. Eli Griffin

Samuel Coleman vs. Richard Coleman (A. Case)

Pendrew Lynch sister of Issac Lynch deced vs. William Woodford Grant

Joseph Rogers vs. Samuel Major & Daniel Davies admins of Lodowick Jones deced

Wm. Woodford & Elyz Robinson & Alexander of St. Mary's Parish vs. Eligia Bonna

Bennett Beasley vs. Anna his wife et al vs. John Poston deced vs. James Zacherly

Winne Beasley an infant under 21 by John Beasley her next friend vs. Maria Pickard & Elyz & his wife
Jos: King & Martha his wfe vs. Thomas M. Fegy

330

Aaron Jar.... Turner

+ Jane his wfe vs. James

Robert Boyd & Co vs. Daniel Hanna

331

William Lawson Jr vs. Thomas Cantie

332

333

334

335 Ct. 17 Nov 1744 for trial of Francis Bearding for stealing

336

337 Ct. Freedman 14 Dec 1744

John Holloway & Hannah, his wfe & child D. Cantie indentured to David Tarrell

Will of Catlett Conway deceased dated Dec 1744 by Francis & Hannah Conway the executors who are to sell all other personal estate of Nicholas Battista, Leant & Augustine Durn in order to produce the estate of Catlett Conway.

Thomas Sluughter, David Battista, John Stevens & Francis Thornton at any 3 to appear at Catlett Conway 1745
Deed of Survey of Henry Harris deceased

William Carter of his head of Living Son of said deceased Thermaa also Henry Ferguson deceased

338 The Court proceeds to try the County cause

339

Deed of Catherine Jones deceased

Test of Augustine Elmore deceased

James Martin adro of Augustine Elmore deceased deltined surcease and others William Patrick the appointed constable in place of Elias Blackburn

Benj Hubbard vs. Wm Harris

"340 Deed"

341 Ct Friday 11 January 1744/5

Pat of George Brasfield is rejected

Edward Harmanes deed to Wm Bredtett for by John Potter, Rob Fargason and Sarah Fargason

Peter Holland ask his head of Living 3rd Session of land indentured to Peter Holland do

William Bredtett ask his head of land indentured to Tho Bankes

Peter Claybrooke ask his wy of said their head of land indentured to Tho Arthur.
Daniel Coleman and Patience his wifeack their D Lander to
Rich. Ballard

342

Rich. Ballard and Mary his wifeack their D Lander indent to
David Terrell

Rich. Ballard, Mary Ballard, William Ballard, and
Sarah Ballard (the sad Mary and Sarah being privately
cross examined) ack D Lander indent to the 2 Watts

343

344

Mashack Turner admitted to choose a gin; made chance of
James Turner. James Turner and his security,
Sam Torman, ack bond.

Abdonager Turner admitted to choose a gin; made chance of
Wm. Pemberton. Wm. Pemberton and his security,
Robt Powell, ack bond.

Elizabeth Turner admitted to choose a gin; made chance of
James Meadows. James Meadows and his security,
Lewis Turner, ack bond.

Sarah Turner admitted to choose a gin; made chance of
James Turner. James Turner and his security,
Sam Torman, ack bond.

Ann Turner admitted to choose a gin; made chance of
James Meadows. James Meadows and his security,
Lewis Turner, ack bond.
Francis Smith vs. Daniel Bardsdale

Jedias Wood and Ann Hie of said D Land indentured to Thomas White.

Richard Taliaferro, Colman Thomas, Thomas Rog. & James Browne, Ant. on day 3, to settle set of Bostedon Caulehwn dec'd.

At 8 March 1744/5

Robert Brooke Kent produced a Commission from the President and Master of the College of William and Mary to be Surveyor of this County took the oath appointed to be taken and Subscribed. The Test was accordingly sworn Surveyor of this County...

David Roberts & Ann his wife D Binded to Wm. Dyers was proved by seats of John Dyers, Joseph Dyers & George Trubble, Ant.

Will of Thomas Gates deceased proc by Anne Gates the Ex'tor who MD, further proc by seats of Abraham Gates, Thomas Trubble & John Warren, Ant. Ant. go to Ant. this bond with Abraham Gates and James Martin see.

Rice Crouch, Jr., Anthony Samuel, Joseph Stevens & Wm. Conner on day 3 to app court of Thomas Gates deceased.
Will of Nicholas Ware deceased pres by Nicholas Ware & others
by the executors of John Biddle, Benjamin Harrison & Nathan Hall, with the
John Biddle, the devisors of the will. Made oath that the
intention of the Testator was to leave the Negro woman he
bought to his wife during her widowhood to his son Edward
during his life & also the other two negro boys & girls.

Richard Jones & Anne his wif & Descendants
Agatha Madison wif of John Madison, except her right to the
Land hereof. Husband sold to Samuel Howe & Eliz.
Daniel & Or

350

Samuel Howe & Eliz. his wif & Descendants
Thomass Coghill

Henry Woodc Mortgage to Thomas Coats, pr by James
Samuel, John Madison & Agatha Madison, vis.

Wm. Meriwether & Elizabeth, Meriwether's Descendants &
land inteded to Charles Burns, pr by Samuel
Burns, George Burns & John Chick for suit

The Commission to Examine Catherine Micon wife of John
Micon for her private examination to Scott by Deeds
of Sale & release of land inteded to Adam
Lindsay, being not yet ordered to be made.

John Plant & Descendants

Edward Henderson & heirs to Thomas Anna & John
Riddle, orphans of John Riddle deceased. He paid bond
with Wm. Henderson & Rat Wright, exec.
Set of George Perry is rejected.

Act of sale of est. of Richard Turner deceased.

351

Mary Good vs. George Brasfield


John Speed, act Deed to his son Benj & Freeman.

Samuel Norment, Titus Hunt, John Sutton, & John Johns, or any 3 to dist. est. of Richard Turner deceased according to writing.

Wm. Smith & Eliza Smith, his wife, act Deed to John Speed.

Mary Coke, John Willey, & Elizabeth, his wife, act Deed to reception of land indorsed to John Scott.

Roger Caswell & Elizabeth, his wife, act Deed of Living - 100L of land indorsed to Nicholas Botts, Jnr.

John Ellis & Mary, his wife, DUE of hand indorsed to Wm. Marshall by purchase & Robert Farine, Arch. & Margaret Ann, Grant to John Percy, act.
In the Suit in Chancery between Mary Catlett Spinatie and Mary Catlett Ex ceq. of John Catlett deceased, levied upon the Complt to marry with Edmund Poyntress by consent of both parties, the Suit is reserved. The Complt paying costs, thereupon it is Ordered William Tieliaufor, Richard Tieliaufor, James Bowie and Oliver Toolees gen or any three of them Sez apart one third of the negroes belonging to the estate of John Catlett gen. deceased for Mary Catlett Widow of John Catlett gen. deceased and assigns one sixth part of the remainder of the negroes belonging to the said estate, for the late Mary Catlett now Mary Poyntress, daughter of the said deceased, and allows to Sallie an Account of the administration & profits of the said estate and report the Matter specially.

Same, p. 579 14 March 1745/6

Mary Catlett Ex ceq. of Thomas Catlett deceased vs. John Bowie & Margaret his eff.
Minisink Court, Caroline County, 1774-1781 (photorepro.
VSLA)

1st Thursday 10 March 1774
Edw'd Pendleton George Stray
Thos Lowry Roger Gables

Jno Sullenger's admrs vs. Jno Troxell & Sullenger
Judgment confess accord to note

A division of ye est of Rich'd West deceased ret'd v O.R.

A division of ye est of Wm Brunskeil deceased ret'd v O.R.

A Deed of Intent from Wm. Reishave to Patrick Kinnan
prove'd by 3 of ye Witnes v O.R.

Arch't Thornton & Jno Gaylor & took ye usual
Oaths to his Majestys person & Governr
repeated & subscribed by 2nd as Vestrymen
of [town] Parish

[A] Deed Indented & Rec'd from Wm. Martin &
Susanna his Wife & Mary Martin to Carr McShea
was proved as to ye 2nd Witn & Susanna &
ack'd by the 3rd Mary being first privately
exam'd v O.R.

A Deed Indent & Rec'd from Christopher Dompkins
Jn to Fran's Dompkins proved by ye Witnes v O.R.

The Last Will of Elizabeth Renwbek was proved
by 3 of ye Witnes v O.R. on Motion of
Henry Cattie the Exor. Cert' granted,
amd bond ack'd v O.R.

A Deed from Phil: Buckner & Tabie his wife to
Nic: Buckner lack'd if the 2nd Tabie being
first privately exam'd & voluntarily consent'd v O.R.
A Deed Indent from Edm. Pendleton & Peter Lyon, Esq. to Wm. T. I. prov'd by 2 of Wm. Wiltz. as to Mr. Lyon & ack'd by y'st Pendleton & B. R.


A Deed Indented from Jno. Henderson to Becriy Hutton's prov'd by 2 of Wm. Wiltz. & O. Cert. 2.

Betty Daniel Orphan of Jno. Daniel, with approbation of y'st Court made choice of Wm. Reynolds for her Adm'nd & ack'd & O. R.

Pres: James Taylor, Abrent Edm. Pendleton

Wm. Brown & Cathy his wife each as their deed Inden't to Robert Chandler, y'st & Cathy being first privately ex'd & Volunt. consent & O. R.

From Barbey & Winifred his wife (She being first privately ex'd & volunt. consent & O. R.) to their deed & Rec'd to Jno. Swindle & O. R.

Inventories of y'st Est. of Lawrence Bartolaile & Est. in Caroline Bulleyn & Orange met & O. R.

3 An Inventory & Apprais. of the Est. of Benj. Harrison dated met & O. R.

An Inventory & Apprais. of y'st Est. of Rich'd George dated met & O. R.

Pres Rob't Lukehart & Jas. Miller

The last Will & Testam. of Thos. Bogart, dec'd was prov'd by 2 of y'st Witnesses & O. R. On Motion of [Note: Handwritten note: End of sheet?]
Tho's & Jn's Rogget Cts granted, Oath ad'm & Bond asd.
& O.R. George Turner, Seth Thornton, Thomas Metcalfe & Christopher Harkill or any 33 app'd Appraisers.

A Mortgage Indent from Christopher Singleton to Wm. Gray & C prov'd by 1 of ye Witneses & O. Cart.

A Mortgage Indent from Geo. Minet to Wm. Gray & C prov'd by 1 of ye Witneses & O. Cart.

4 CE Friday 11 March 1774

Edwd Pendleton Jn. Buckner
Robert Filchrist Wm. Buckner
Jas. Miller

5.

6.

7. A Deed Indentured from Jno. Buckner & Wife to Philip Buckner was prov'd by Jno. Buckner & Robert Ware, Henry Ware & Other Witneses being gone to Caroline the 3d Jno. C. I. E. Thos. J. & Robert Sur. that they saw him sign his Name to ye 3d Deed as a Witnesse. the Same is ord. to be recorded.

Jno. Armisted, Sam'l Hawe, Geo. SHu & Jno.
Minet B. & any 3 app'd to settle Rich
Johnston's Act of his Admin of Clements
Egt. in 1700[m] of y'd B. formerly app'd

8.


A Power of Att. from Fran'. Jyler to Wm. Arnold
A Mortg'g Christopher Singleton to Wm Gray & Co further proved by Jas Coats & Andrew Dickie & Co.

Mortgage Geo: Munro to Wm Gray & Co further proved by Jas Coats & Co.

Mortgage Jas Lanford to Wm Gray & Co further proved by And: Dickie & Jas Coats & Co.

The Court being informed'd that Benj'm Catlett to whom the custody of Wm Catlett had been committed by this Court had removed ye Sd Wm to some place unknown to ye Court & that he produce ye said Wm at next Court

12 At Saturday 12 March 1774

Edmund Pendleton James Miller
Robert Gilchrist John Buchanan

Richardson v. Jas & Benj'm Faulkner Cont'd for Report
Richardson v. C Faulkner

13 Jacobs v. Beverley Abates by Def to death
Walker v. Beverley

It being represented to ye Court by Mr's John & Thomas that ye Est of John Hackett is so inconsiderable that no persons will ad'm thereon & that ye Est's accord to Law

(Alfred Robert Gilchrist, Jose Jas Miller)

14 Temple v. Owen - Saml Haw & Co special bail & Judgm't Confirmed
Jennings v. Russell - Conv. (?). and Def. to take y. Dep of Rachel Jenner

15. Gaunt v. Hodd. Jos. Gaunt aff. 25 days attend & $1.50, 2½ con. ½, rot $90 miles from London 3½ for fer. for Plt 1/4 days att $1.50, 2½ con. ½, rot $90 not to be laid in Bill of Costs

16. Pass J. Miller

17. Of Thursday 14th April 1774

R. Beach R. Quarles
J. Miller J. Lang

A Commission for the private examination of Elizabeth, wife of John Taylor & Certificate of her acknowledgments. By deed made by her Sd husband Self to Benj. Costin rot $12 to be recorded.


Gilbert v. Yancey. Mary Yancey. Was being Sw. declared She has in her hand of J. A. Def. Cat. p. List

Joseph Jones it is appd. Add. to J. A. Jubie's executors Lewis as the August future Lewis Orph. of Ch. Lewis deceased bond & c. & O. R.

A Deed intended between Edm. Pendleton & Peter Lyons. Adm. of J. Robinson Eds. 3½. ½ part. Hurst & Hubbard. 1 ½. The Booth Eds. 2 ½, & Edm. Artes. Ch. for fourth, was proved as to M. Lyons by Wm. Bowler, J. A. Taylor Jr. & J. Minn. as to M. Pendleton by the 4th J. Taylor Jr.
From "Meriwether &" ack'd by ye St Hildbrandt & O. R.

Hill, Harris & Hill vs. T. Burke - Jno. B. Roy Sp & Bail
(Pres: Anthony Newt)

18. A Deed Indented & Recd from Edm: & Penderte &
Peter Lyons &t Adam of John Robinson Esq. to Joseph
Hattox was prov'd as to ye St. Lyons by Jno. Minor &
Wm. Bowler & ye a' affirmation of Sam. Hargrove & O. R.

A Deed Indented from Philip May & Wife to John Long
ack'd by ye St. &c. [sic] Philip & Wife the being first
privately exam'd & voluntarily consented & O. R.

A Common Deed from Jas. Ritchie & Wife to Wm
Southworth & Art. themson ret'd & O. R.

On Motion of Fran's Barbee Ordi: that he take Care
of Wm. Catlett a person of insane mind till next
Court.

The last Will & Testam. of Wm. Crowly prov'd by 2
Witnesses & O. R. On Mot of Jno. Sutton fer. fer
therein nam'd Art. granted oath adm & bond
ack'd & O. R. Math & Norment, Benj. Hart
Thos. Berry & Rich. Edmundson or any 3 app'd
App. &c

An Invent'y & App. of ye Est of Eliz. M'therson
dec ret'd & O. R.

An Invent'y & Acc't of Sales of ye Est of Mary
Buckley dec ret'd & O. R.

A Deed Indented from Sam. Sale to Wm. Hord
prov'd by ye St. Witnesses & O. R.

The last Will & Testam. of Jno. Routewell dec'd
was presented in Court by Wm. Routewell & the Court
[see next sheet]
A Court, with a Certificate thereon for ye private
Examin of Lucy ye Wife of John Redd on Deed
from Wm Redd to John Garlick ret & O. R.

A Deed of Mortg from Rich Page to John
Broadus proved by 3 Wits & O. R.

A Court on Deed from John Garlick & Wife to
Wm Redd with a Certificate thereon ret & O. R.

A Deed from Garrett Hackett & Wife to Sam
Impale proved by 2 of ye Wits & O. Cert by a
Court to ye 2d Deed annexed for ye private Examin
of Mr. Hackett with a Certificate thereon ret & O. R.

Wm Nelson yt took ye usual Oaths to his
Majesty's Person & Government & repeated &
Subscribed ye 2d Deed as a Vestryman of Drysdale
Parish

On Motion of Eli Fortune, Adm of the
Fortune, Benj Hubbard & Edmund Pendleton Sr.
Rich. Sagar & Encasing Stone or any 3 appd to
divide ye 2d Deed of ye 2d Deed sec to Law

Thomas Lomax yt took ye usual Oaths to his
Majesty's person & Government & repeated &
Subscribed ye 2d Deed as a Vestryman of St. Mary's
Parish

Fanny Pemberton made choice of Robert Foster for
her Edm Bond ack d & O.R.

A Report set d on an Order for assign of Mrs Beverley her Dowry in ye Est of Harry Beverley deceased & O.R.

20 Ord that Ja 3. Dismukes & Elizabeth his Wife Ex * of Tho 3. Terry deceased be sum d to appear at next Court to Shew Cause if any why Tho 3. Terry Orph n of ye 2 d Thoms should not be removed from their custody

A Mortgage Indented & Rec d from Ja 4 d Lynch to Paul Shilman ack d & O.R.

A Deed Poll from Benj a Catlett to Francis Barbee proved by one of ye 2 Witnesses & O. Cert d

An Indenture Tripartite between Benj a Catlett & Wife of 1 part, Francis Barbee of 2 part & Edm Pendleton 3d part proved by 11 Witnesses & O. Cert d, A Com & Cert d of Mrs Catlett's private Exem n. rec d & O. R.

William Richeson is app d Edm to Elizabeth, Francis & Rich Smith Orphans of Fran 5 d Smith deceased bond ack

An Indenture of Apprenticeship between Royal Embank & Benj a Kimbrough read, approv d of & O. Cert d

Christopher Smith is app d Edm to Jesse Smith Orth of Fred Smith bond ack

21 Ct Friday 15th day of April 1777.44
Robert Hitchcirt. Roger Gobard.
James Miller. Anthony New.
John Minor.

Miller & Heslop v. Giles alias Gerald - Abates by return.
Gilchrist, Levell: John Smith Sen. & Mr. Smith Jr. 
Being sworn as gran... 

22. Mason v. Shackleford. Mr. Mason att'd 6 days 
atte'd by David Mason att'd 6 days. Ch's Mason att'd 6 days 
atte'd by 1 con & 30 miles for Plt. 

23. Thursday 12 May 1774 
James Taylor 
Thomas Lowry 
Sam'l Hawes 
Roger Scurryles 

A Deed Indented Mem. & receipt from Earl Anderson 
to Charles Smith prov'd O.R. 

A Deed Indented from J. Upshaw & Wife to Wm. 
Stokesley ack'd by ye & O.R. a 
Com. & Cert. on ye 2d Deed was also ret'd O.R. 

A Deed Indented from Edm. Pendleton & Peter 
Lyon to Wm. Fulcher further prov'd as to ye 
1st Lyons by Sam'l Hargrove (a Quaker) O.R. 

A Deed Indented from Garrett Hackett & Wife 
to George Cooke ack'd by ye & O.R. 

An Invent'y & Appraisement of ye Est' of Wm. Herndon 
prov'd O.R. 

(Prov. Robert Gilchrist & John Miller) 

A Bill of Sale from George Arnold to Wm. Arnold 
prov'd by ye Witnesses O.R. 

25. A Deed Indented from Joseph Dyer to Wm. Ale (at?) 
prov'd by 2 of ye Witnesses O.R. 

A Deed Indented from Eliz. Daniel, Jacob Daniel & 
Jr. Miller to Robert Wright ack'd by ye 
Jacob Daniel & Jr. Miller prov'd as to ye 
& Elizabet Daniel O.R.
A Deed Indented from Elizabeth Daniel & Jacob Daniel to Wm Timsley ack'd by y's 1st Jacob & prov'd by y's Witnesses as to y's 2nd Elizabeth, y's 3rd Jacob also ack'd a receipt on y's 4th Deed Indorsed which together with y's Deed are O. R.

A Settlement of Saml Hargrove & Caesar Mo Schee's Acc't of their Admon of John Cheadle, Est'd net d 480 R.

Wm Tyler, Roger Quarles, Benj Tompkins & Thomas Terrell or any 3 app'd to settle Thos Cheadles Exis their acc't.

A Bill of Sale from Thos Richeson to Micajah Johns prov'd d 210 R.

On Motion of Tho Perry, Ald Shl Sumon Wm Pemberton to give him Counter Sec'd for y's Est. of Edw & Levellis Orphans

A Bill of Sale from Jo Oliver to Micajah Johns prov'd by y's Witnesses & O. R.

26 An Invent & Appraisal of y's Est. of Jo Boulwell dea'd Est'd net d 480 R.

Abcent Robert Gilchrist & Jo Taylor Present Jo Armistead & Jo Upshaw

A Deed Indented with y's interlineations between John Baynham of y's 1st part, Joanna Baynham of y's 2nd & y's 3rd, Phebe Baynham of y's 3rd with y's receipt thereon ack'd by y's & d John & O. R.

27 John Penn ack'd his Deed Indented to Wm Harrison which is ordered to be recorded

Thomas Collins is app'd Tk to Wm Lowry Orphan of Wm Lowry dea'd bond & ack'd d 480 R.
Thursday, 9 June 1774

Edmund Conlton
Samuel Hawes
James Miller
George Guy

A poll for elect a Burgess for this County in ye room of Walker Taliaferro Sr (now Self) was held & Ord. to be recorded.

A Deed Indented & Reap'd from Benj Catlett & Wife & Francis Barbee to Edm

On Motion of Matthew Crakle Ord that Francis Baker be summoned to show cause why the children of Ambrose Hutchison dec'd should not be removed from his care agreeable to ye Will of ye dec'd

An Inventory & Appraisal of the Estate of the
Collins: Dec'd ret'd & O.R.

A Deed Indented & Reap'd from Jno Hulman & Wife to Vivian Mearns Ack'd by the said John & O.R.

An Inventory & Appraisal of the Estate of Wm Wyat: Dec'd ret'd & O.R.

A Deed Indented & Reap'd from Rich Lipscomb & Sarah his Wife to Charles Farisworth Senr proved as to the said Rich by 2 Witnesses Ack'd by the said Sarah the being first privately Exam'd & Voluntarily Consent by O. Curt.

Also: Guy, Anth: Nees & Jno Draynham or any 2 of them are appointed to settle Jno Penn's Administration of Benj Milward's estate.

A Division of ye Estate of Danl Robb: Deed ret'd & O.R.

Jeremiah Collins' renunciation of the Trusteeship of his Father's Will proved by 2 of ye Witnesses & O.R.
James Taylor, Atty: Edmund Pendleton

On Motion of Henry Gaterwood & Philadelphia his Wife
Ord: the Gaterwood be sued to show Cause why his Adm of his Estate of Larkin Gaterwood Dec'd should not be set aside.  Ord: also that y & z of the
Gaterwood be sued to show Cause why the & z Dec'd should not be removed from the Guardianship of
Jo Gaterwood Orphan of y & z Larkin

A Deed Indanted from Jo Gaterwood to Susanna Finley
Ack'd & O.R.

A Deed Indanted from Pleasant Gaterwood & Wife &
Jo Thilman & Wife to Robt. Farish &er of Sarah
Farish. Dec'd Ack'd by the said Pleasant & John & O.R.

A Lease from Jo Brown to Jo Jones of Stafford Liburn
proved by James Fletcher & Jo Brand & O.
Certified.

Ord that James Dismukes bring The Gaterwood to next
Court in Order that he may choose a Guardian

30 Sessions Term of 1 July 1774 Friday
Edmund Pendleton James Miller
Robert Tishie Robert Brackner

Robert Tishie tried for housebreaking & Theft in.

31 Walker Tishieperro, James Miller & John Buckner
Sent are recommended to his Excellency the Governor
That he may Commissionate one of them to
Act as Sheriff for This County the ensuing Year.

Two Several Deeds of Trust from Jo Baynham
to Christopher Tompkins ack'd by y & z Jo &
ordered to be recorded.
A Deed Indented from Garret Hackett & Wife to Sam Temple further proved by Jos McAlister & C.R.

A Deed Indented from Abraham Martin & Wife to Chris Blackburn proved by Gabriel Joomba & Jno Vaughan & O. Cert d

A Deed Indented from Edm Pendleton & Peter Lyons from Admrs of Jno Robinson agreed to John Seagar ack'd by the said Pendleton proved as to the said Lyons by Jno Thompson & O. Cert d

A Deed Indented from Edm Pendleton & Peter Lyons from Admrs of Jno Robinson to James Cannon as to the said Lyons by Jno Thompson & Ack'd by the said Pendleton & O. Cert d

A Deed Indented from the Admrs to Benj Mawson Ack'd by Edm Pendleton & proved as to Peter Lyons by Jno Thompson & O. Cert d

Absent James Miller

James Miller 2nd ack'd his Deed Indented to John Cummins & O. R.

On Motion of John Baynham, Edm Pendleton, George Bryan & Vivian Minor
Caroline orders, book 1738-1740

1

At 11 May 1732 Thursday
John Martin, Thos Catlett, John Catlett,
William Taliaferro, justices

James Jones ack deeds of lease & release of land to
fr Mary wife of sd James [Jones] relining her
ht of dower

Thomas Pettitts power to John Chisman was pr by
oath of Robert Surill & c

James Taylor ack his deeds of l & r. (of bond) of
land to George Poole. Benj Robinson
by virtue of a power fr Alice Taylor w/f of
sd James relining dower.

Thomas Carr Gent ack deeds of l & r to
fr Mary Carr w/f of sd Thomas relining her
dower.

Thomas Carr Gent ack deeds of l & r to Augt
More Gent

2

William Lawson v. Thomas Carr Jr

Robert Beverley atuit of Harry Beverley
at deed v. Nick Lankford (debt)

(Pro John Micou, Gent Just.)

Ann Johnson v. Joseph Martin (case)

3

(Pro Thomas Carr & Robert Fleming)

Thomas Nelson v. William Sutton & John
Sutton extrs of will of John Sutton
at deed
4. Mary Welch, adm'x of Reuben Welsh, deceased, her late husb. v. WM & John Sutton, execs of John Sutton, Sr, deceased.


Grand jury presentment against William Derrill & Rachell Jordan.

Rice Williams, adm'x of Samuel Williams, deceased v. John Downer, Jr.


6. Thomas Carr, Jr. v. Margaret Conner (Case),

Thomas Callaway v. Charles Sanders (Case).

Sanders failing to appear, order is granted plaintiff against debt & his sec. Silvanus Sanders.

7. Mary Emerson, ad'x of William Emerson v. Charles Sanders.

Thomas Clemens v. James Terry Jr (Case).

Defendant fails to appr; his sec, Dan't Terry.

Thomas Carr, Jr. v. John Word (scire facias),

Ref: judgment granted 14 Nov 1729 by this Court.

8. George Lilly v. Richard Galliker (Case),

Defendant's sec = Thom's White.

Robert Bird vs. John Stoghill (Trespass & assault)
Def's acc = John May

William Thomas vs. David Stern (Debt)
Def's acc Robert Jaliaferro

John Champe vs. Thomas Lanton (Case)
Def's bail Peter Lanton

Robert Moxon vs. Richard White (Case)
Def's acc James White

Robert Willis vs. Charles Duett [sic] Jr. (Case)
Robert Willis & Sarah his wif vs. Benj Renolds (Trespass)

John Jaliaferro Gent late Sheriff of this Co
vs William Ruinesy (debt)

Richard Macalisten Gent tack deeds of lot of land to John Townsend

William Oliver produced the Will of Saml.
Williams Deced and thereupon Its Ordered
Benj & Downer and William Partick be Sutphoned
to next Court to prove the said Will

Ordered that John Chisum pay Robert Durivitt
30 p.t. for 1 day's attendance as evidence
Changerey quiet of Tho Pettit and Geo Braxton
Gent & Others

Jacob Minster's pett - he is made levy free
& free from working on highway

At 13 July 1736 Thursday
William Hookford Walter Childs
Thomas Carr John Measor
John Martin William Jaliaferro
John Catlett
Robert Fleming 1st produces Commission from Hon Wm. Rohr Lt. Gov't appointing him Sheriff of Car Co.

13 On motion of Rob Fleming 1st, Joseph Hickley and William Sutton sworn in as Undersheriffs.

William Pemberton, Jr. deeded to Henry Bell, Lucr of 50 acres 1st roving clover.

Richard Maulden, 1st deeded to Jeremt. Rolling.

Richard Maulden deeded to Robert Stanfield.

Bristol a Negro boy belonging to Nicholas Ware junr. adj. 10 yrs old.

On pet of John Evans, it is ordered he be levy free.

14 The pet of William Thomas to be levy free rejected.

Thos Carn jr vs. Thos White.

Ann Johnson vs. Joseph Martin.

15 Thomas Browning deeded to Thomas Richardson.

16 William Burdett & John Martin 1st deak bond for prosecuting cause against Robert Willis appealed to Bond Ct. (Cause of Burdett vs. Willis.)

On pet of John Bowmer, ordered to be levy free.

John Pickett jr vs. George Dilly, (Case.)
18 John Fox vs Williams, Johnson Gent Sheriff of Spotsylvania Co (Debt)

The King vs. William Derrell & Rachael L.Jordan
Rice Williams Admr of Saml Williams vs John Downer Jr

19

20

21 Robert Powell Jr vs. Charles Duttt Jr (Trespass & assault)

John Gibson vs. Jos. Lanton
Sec of pltf - Robert Taliaferro & Benj & Scrib

22

23 Thomas Hawkins vs. John Johnson (Debt)
Deft's sec Dunkin Bohannon

Benj Rennolde vs. Joseph Stepp (Case)
D's sec Rice Williams

Edwin Hickman late Sheriff of Spots Co vs Allen Frazier

24 Geo Tilly vs. Gabriel Tombs (Case)
D's sec Thomas Callaway

25

26 Ct. Thursday 10 Aug 1732
Wm Woodford Thomas Buckner
John Martin Wm Taliaferro
Thomas Catlett
Moses Webster & Law: his wif ack. deed of land to WM. Pickett

On pet. of John Zachary, his to be revered free.
(Pres. John Catlett)

27 John Brown's bond (Sec. WM. Beverley &c.) to keep ordinary at Cox House

28 ✓

29 ✓

30 George Lilly vs. Richard Bilboe (Case)
    As sec. John Millie.

31 Robert Baker ack. deed of land to John Butler.
    Eliz. wif & sec. Robert retaining.

Robert Baker ack. deed of land to John Crenshaw.
    Eliz. wif & sec. Robert retaining.

John Brown jr. to pay Sarah Proctor for 1 day's attendance for him adv. Williams

32 ✓

33 ✓

34 James Cox vs. WM. Billen (Def.)
    Def. bail = George Douglas

Thomas Emerson vs. William Emerson (Case).

Robt. Willis & Sarah, his wif vs Remy Reynolds (Insanps)

35 Edward Morgan vs. Eliz. Loman (Case)
36  At Thursday 14 Sept 1732
John Martin  John Misco
John Catlett  William Valiaferro
Tho. Buckner

(Cres Wm Woodford)

William Sutton & John Sutton Esq. of the Last Will & Testament of John Sutton gen. deceased produced an Account of the said deceased estate which they proved by their Oaths & it's Ordered the said Account with the Wougers be filled.

37  Edward Hasswell to have license to keep ordinary at Ct House John Martin gen his sec.

38  

39  Thos Hawkins vs John Johnson (Debt)
D's sec Duncan Bohannan

40  Alexr Scott Clerk vs. Edw & Randolph late of London Merch & William Woodford gen:

41  John Pickett jr vs Robt Dudley (Chancery)

42  Michl Ginning vs. Francis Skerven (Case)
D's bail Wm Valiaferro gen:

43  At Thursday 12 Oct 1732
John Martin  Thomas Buckner
Richd Buckner  William Valiaferro
John Valiaferro

On the petition of Ann Callaway to choose. Wm Bramblett her goods its ordered Thomas Callaway be summoned to next Ct to answer sd petition.
On 7th of John Townsend to chuse Wm. Sutton
his god's lite ordered John Turner be Sermon

to next Ct

(Pres Wm. Woodford)

44

45 The Last Will and Testament of Robert Thomas
Deed was produced in Court and proved by the
Oaths of John Griffin and John Brown two of the
Witness thereto and also by James Stevens and
Owen Thomas Esqs therein named Who made oath
thereto according to law and on Motion of the said
Esqs and their performing what is usual in Such
Cases Certificate is granted them for obtaining
a probate thereof in due form who with John
Griffin and John Stevens their Security Acknow-
ledged their Bond for Executing the Same.

46 Isaac Jordan & Eliza his wife vs. Thomas
Morris (Deeds vs. Inclot)

47 Ct 14 Dec 1732 Thursday
The Carr
John Mccou
John Martin
William Taliaferro
John Taliaferro
John Taylor

Edward Baradall & Benj Walker produced
their licence for Hon Wm. Gough Esq Lt gov
to practice as attorneys & oath oaths of swore
sworn

On motion of Robt Fleming, Lt Sheriff,
Benj & Reynoldes & William Connor sworn
undersheriff

Thomas May Acknowledged his deeds of lease
and release of land indented to Richard
Proctor which on his motion are admitted
in Record
Thomas Coleman acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of Land intended to Benj. Walker which on his Motion are admitted to Record.

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Stapleton Deced was presented in Court by Mary Stapleton Ex'x and William Stapleton Ex'x therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and being proved by the Oath of Martin Hackett one of the Witnesses thereto and also by the affirmation of John Cheadle Quaker another of the Witnesses Ex'x to the sd Will, it is admitted to record and on the Motion of the sd Ex'x and their performing what is usual in such Cases Court is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

48 St or Ordered James Terry, John Wyat, William Terrell and David Terrell or any three of them being first Sworn Appraise the Estate of Thomas Stapleton Deced and return their proceedings to the next Court.

49 Elias Joboy Ex. c. Jobey Ex. c. Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and re Lease to Joseph Buxter and Catharine the Wife of sd Ex. was applied to. Elias Joboy relinquished her power to the said land which on Motion of the said Joseph are admitted to record.

Benj. Reynolds bond to keep ordinary, sec

Hrn: Rains & Benj. Downer.

50 George Stoomes jr v. James Lanteford

Case

At Thursday 8 Feb 1782

John Martin

William Jaliafarro

John Micou

John Taylor
William Robinson, Mark Wicks & Edward Broughton gen produced a license fr John Wm Bouch for practicing as attorneys & sworn.

The petition of Robert Baker for the adm of Joseph Andrews Estate is referred till next Court.

The petition of Roger Quarles for the adm of Joseph Andrews Estate is referred till next Court.

Thomas Blassingham and Frances his wife the 3d Frances being first privately examined Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease and Re-Lease of Land Intended to John Kendall which on his motion is Adm'd to record.

James Blassingham Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Re-Lease of Land Intended to the Blassingham which on his motion are Adm'd to record.

Ct Thursday 8 March 1732

Will Woodford  Thomas Buckner
John Martin  William Taliaferro

Samuel Coleman gr license to keep ordinary at house; John Martin, gen: his sec.

Mary Jones Relict of Edward Jones Deced petitioning for administration of the said deceased's estate and making oath according to law Certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of administration on her estate in due form of ye 1st Mary giving security.
52. It's Ordered Joseph Reynolds, Samuel Haws, and William Blunt or any two of them, being first sworn before a Justice of the peace for this County, appraise the Estate of Edward Jones Deced and return their proceedings to next Court.

Benj. F. Fisher acknowledged his Deeds of Land and bond Indented to John Jones which on his motion are recorded.

(Preas John Micou)

53. Allen Fraigro. Acknowledged his Deeds of Land Indented to Thomas Ship and Jane, the Wife of the said Allen in Open Court relinquished her Power to the said land which on Motion of the said Thomas is admitted to record.

54. William Burdett Ack'd his Deeds of lease & Release of land Indented to Robt. Smith with on his motion is recorded.

55. William Woodford Kent proved his Account in Open Court against Henry Curl which was Certified.

Bennett Creed Acknowledged his Deeds of Land Indented to Rich. Bradford and the said Bennett Creed Acknowledged his bond to the said Richard Bradford which on the motion of the said Richard are admitted to record.

Mary Row Relict of Benj. Row Deced petitioning for Administration of the said Dececto's Estate and making Oath According to Law Certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of adm' on the said Estate in due form the said Mary giving Security.
It's Ordered, Robert Woolfolk, Robt Fairies, Thomas White and Thomas Madison, or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for this County, Appraise the Estate of Benj' Raw Deced and return their proceedings to next Court.

56  

57  

58  Augt Atherton vs. Mary Jones  
Augt Atherton vs. John Jones  
Eliz Keaton vs. James Keaton  
Eliz Keaton vs Joseph Keaton

59  Robert Baber, petitioning for administration of the Estate of Joseph Andrews Deced; and making Oath according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of administration on the said Estate in due form, the said Robert Baber giving security.

It's Ordered John Wyatt, James Terry, Henry Isbell and Rich'd Davis or any three of them, being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for this County, appraise the Estate of Joseph Andrews Deced and return their proceedings to next Court.

Thomas Calloway's Deeds of Lease and release of Land Indented to John Tombs were proved by the Oaths of John Fitzgerald and John May, two of the Witnesses thereto.

60  Ct Thursday 12 April 1733  
Thomas Carr  
John Martin  
Thomas Cattlet  
John Taliaferro
William Stevens Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Re-lease of Land Indented to Edward West which on his motion are admitted to record

Robert Salicicferro Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Re-lease of Land Indented to John Micon gent which on his motion are admitted to record.

Eliz's Fleming's Deed of Gift to John Scot and Nathl Anderson was proved by Robert Fleming Sen: and Bartlett Anderson and William Sumpter Witnesses thereto which on motion of John Scott is admitted to record.

The Inventory of the Estates of Benj a Row Deced is returned and Ordered to be recorded.

John Potter Acknowledged his Deeds & Liv: and Seaz: of Land Indented to Richard Bradford which on his motion is recorded.

The Inventory of the Estates of Edward Jones Deced is ret'd and Ordered to be recorded.

61 (Pres Wm Woodford)

The Last Will and Testament of Frome's Conway Deced was presented in Court by Rebeca Conway the Execut'x therein named who made oath thereto according to law and being proved by the Oaths of Nicholas Battoke and Charles Salicicferro & two of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record.

(pres John Micon)

62

63
65 The last Will and Testament of Samuel Williams Deed was produced in Court and proved by the Oath of Renj[a] Downer and William Partlow two of the Witnesses thereto and admitted to Record, the said Renj[a] Downer declared he heard the said Samuel Williams Deed, in his Life time say, after making his said Will, that he would alter it and by the Lord God Almighty it should not stand for it was not his Will and Isbell Williams the Exec[a] therein named being dead, Whereupon at the motion of Antho Arnold and his taking the Oath appointed by Law to be taken by Executors Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the said Testator's Estate with the Will annexed in due form he the said Antho Arnold giving Sufficient Security.

66 On the petition of Richard Stranahan, Edw[a] Herndon & John Nichols act Wm Herndon it's Ordered the said William Herndon either give other security or deliver to the petitioners the Estate of Thomas Leftwich Deced by next Court.

67

68 James Montair vs David Stern (Case) A's sec William Thomas

69 The petition brought by Henry Bell act Eliza Keaton adm[x] of c y Wm Keaton Deced, is Dismissed and it's Ordered the 2d pl[t] pay the 2d Def[e] her Coats with an Attorney's fee

John William vs Edward Rouse (Def[e]) A's sec George Taylor
Robert Bohanan & Saraha, his wife vs. Thomas Burnett (Chancery)

70. on the petition of John Roy and John Griffin, Securities for Ann Evans (now Ann Stern) Adms. of the Estate of John Evans Deed, as David Stern its Ordered the said David Either give other Security or Deliver to the petitioners the said estate by next Court.

Benj Wood vs Mary Row admrs of Benj Row dead

71. V

72. Ct Thursday 10 May 1733

Wm Woodford John Jaliesferro
John Martin John Catlett
Tho Catlett Wm Jaliesferro

The last Will and Testament of John Battaile gen: Deed was produced in Court and proved by the Oaths of James Stevens and Charles Jaliesferro Jr two of the Witnesses thereto and Admitted to Record.

Thomas Callaways Lees of Lease & release of Land Indented to Leab. Jombe was part proved by the Oath of William Pentilerton & Admitted to record.

73. Charles Morgan Acknowledged his Lees of Lease & release of Land Indented to Lodowick Murray, and Hannah the Wife of the said Charles relinquished her Power to the said Land which is Ordered to be recorded

It is ordered the Clerk bring the Will of Ellinor King Deed to next Court in Order to have it proved

John Dudley to be sworn a constable in Room of Samuel...
Norman (who petitions for release fr office)

74  Grand Jury presents Michael Hallett & the
    wife of John Downer for adultery (Ann Downer)

75 ✓

76 ✓

77  At Thursday 14 June 1733
    WM Woodford     John Catlett
    John Martin     John Micon
    Richl Buckner

78  The last Will and Testament of James Gough
    Deed was presented in Court and proved by the
    Oaths of Samuel Haws and Henry Dongun two
    of the Witnesses thereat and the said Deedent, in
    his said Will not having named any person to be
    Executor, at the motion of Ann Gough, the Relict
    of the said James Gough and her taking the Oath
    Appointed by Law to be taken by Exec Certificate
    is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administra-
    tion on the said Executors Estate with the
    Will annexed in due form She the said Ann
    Gough giving Sufficient Security

It's Ordered Joseph Reynolds, Samuel Haws,
John Ralls and WM Bramblett or any three of
them being first Sworn before a Justice of the
peace for this County Appraise the Estate of
James Gough, Deed and return their proceed-
ings to Next Court

Joel Lerrill Acknowledged his Deed of Gift for
Land Indented to Timothy Lerrill & Mary
Lerrill the Wife of the Said Joel being first
privily Examined relinquished her right of
Power to the Said Land which on Motion of the
2 Timothy is recorded
Rich d Clutterbuck to pay Wm Clutterbuck for 2 days' attendance in suit agt Wm Skelton

Rich d Clutterbuck to pay Mary Clutterbuck for 2 days' attendance for same

Edwd Margin vs Eliz d Lomax Ex tri & c of John Lomax gen Deced

Joseph Cockerham Acknowledged his Heeds of Land indented to Edwd Barber & Ann the Wife of the said Joseph in Open Court relinquished her Dower to the said Land which on motion of the Said Edwd is recorded

Thomas Carr Slen: Acknowledged his Heeds of Lease and Release of Land Indented to James Shepard Whi on his motion are recorded

Thomas Carr Slen: Acknowledged his Heeds of Lease and Release of Land Indented to Thomas Stivney which on his Motion are Recorded

Rodrick Price vs. Wm Coleman (Debt) B's bail Benj Walker gen:

Margaret Strother exx of Wm Strother decd vs. Wm Coleman & Jno Pickett (Debt)

Thomas Lantier Confessed judgment to Mary Anderson exx of the will of Walter Anderson decd

James Montair vs David Stern (Case) D's see William Thomas
86. WM Wafford to pay Mary Rowe wit for him vis Day

87. Geo Tilly vs Phillip Waters (Case)
Dis nee Henry Bell & Robert Dudley

88. Owen Thomas et al of Robt Thomas deed v. Rice Williams

89. Ct 12 July 1733 Thursday
[Justices not named]

Richard Fowlers Needs q Lease & Re Lease of land intended to Fran's Fowler was proved by the Oaths of Geo. Goodloe, John Alt & George Eastham. Witness thereto & on Motion of the ad Fran's are admitted to record.

Isaac Duffton & others Needs q Lease & Re lease & bond intended to William Fantleroy Were proved by the Oaths of John Younger, John Savage and Henry Michell three of the Witnesses thereto and on Motion of the said William are admitted to record.

The Inventory of the Estate of Thos Stapleton Deced notd & adm'd to record

James Bowcock Acknowledged his Needs q Lease & release of land intended to Jas Griffin & John Row by virtue of a power from Sarah, his wife of ye said James being & her Dover to the said land which on Motion of the said John is adm'd to record

90. The Inventory of the Estate of James Gouge Deced is returned & adm'd to record
on the motion of Benj * Winslow It's Ordered John * Gibson, Robt Key, Rich'd Taliaferro & John Taliaferro or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the peace for this County Appraise the Estate of WM Stanard Sen: Deced in the 5th County & return their proceedings to next Court

91 Thomas Buckner gen: Acknowledged his bond to John Buckner which on Motion of Tal & Long is admitted to Record

Thomas Buckner gen: Acknowledged his Bond of lease & release of land indentured to the Reverend Rodham Kenner which on his motion are admitted to Record

(Pres: Thos Buckner)

92 ✓

93 (Pres Jno Taliaferro)

94 Rebecca Conway vs. Fran Conway attachment against ass & Dennis Linecy in Misc of Sarah Battaile

The Invent'ry of the Estate of Francis Conway Deced returned and admitted to Record

Benj & Robinson Clarke of Caroline Court vs. Robert Fleming & Sheriff

95 Henry Webster gen: v. Ann Green (Case) her sec = Robert Fleming gen;

96 Benj Robinson vs. Thomas Burnett jr

Benj Robinson vs. WM Kelley
D's bail = Mich Fleming
97  Ct Thursday 9 Aug 1733
William Woodford  Wm Taliaferro
John Martin    John Taylor
John Catlett

Henry Armistead Sen took oath as Lt for
Comdr in Chief of County

Lucy a sl of James Hard is adj 12 yrs old

John Brown's license to keep ordinary at Ct House
Sec = Benj Robinson

98  On the motion of Richd Straughn & al: agt
Wm Herndon & their having been Ordered that
they should deliver the estate of John C. Hales
Deced or give other Security in which, they
have failed It is Ordered an Att & issue
agt their bodys returnable to the next Court

99  

100  

101 Robert Barber ye Joseph Andrews dead vs. Wm
Sutton & John Sutton Jr John Sutton Sen dead

102 Ct Thursday 13 Sept 1733
William Woodford  Wm Taliaferro
John Martin    William Taliaferro
Thomas Catlett

William Skelton and Eliz Skeltons needs of Lease
and release of land intended to Robert Lyon
(the said Eliz being first privately Examined)
Were proved by Robert Powell J. Jury Smith
and Mary Smith. Witnesses thereto and on
Motion of the said Robert are admitted to Record
James Terry Acknowledged his Deed of Lease & Livery and Seas & bond to John Sullivan & Rebecca, the Wife of the said James & relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said John is admitted to Record.

William Carr's Bond to Peter Mason at his Motion in Record.

The last Will and Testament of John Battaille late Deced. Was further proved by the Oath of Sarah Battaille the Executrix therein named who made Oath Therein Accord'd what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted her for Obtaining a Probate thereof in due form the giving Sufficient Security.

On the Motion of John Ciguer, It is Ordered he be levies free.

103 Isaac Druck and Mary Druck the said Mary being first privately examined Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease and Release of Land intended to David Stern which on his Motion are admitted to Record.

Henry Armistead Ken Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Release of Land intended to John Taylor gen which on his Motion are Recorded.

At 11 Oct 1733
John Martin
John Catlett
William Taliiferro

Daniel Terry Acknowledged his Deed of land and bond intended to Owen Sullivan and Christian Wife of the said Owen came into Court and relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said Owen are Recorded.
Daniel Jerry Acknowledged his Deed of Land and bond indented to John Sullivan and Christian the Wife of the said Daniel came into Court and relinquished her Right of Dower to the said land which on motion of ye said John is recorded.

Daniel Jerry Acknowledged his Deed of land and bond indented to Charles Sullivan and Christian the Wife of the said Daniel came into Court and relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said Charles are recorded.

John Quarles's Deeds of lease and release of land indented to William Mackeehee was proved by the Oaths of Benj Walker gen John Carr and William Terrill jr which on motion of the said Wm Mackeehee are recorded.

John Cox and Mary Cox the said Mary being first privately examined Acknowledged their Deed of Land indented to Daniel Coleman which on his Motion is Recorded.

Joseph Chandler Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of land indented to William Burdett which on his motion is Recorded.

Joseph Martin Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of Land indented to John Bibb and Susannah the Wife of the said Joseph came into Court and relinquished her Right of Dower to the said land which on motion of the said John were admitted to Record.

(Pres: Thomas Carr
Richard Buckner
Thomas Buckner
John Maxon)
William Dean Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indentured to Jno Bell with on his Motion are recorded

Richd Buckner Genl. Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release to Charles Holloway with on his Motion are Recorded

Richd Buckner genl. Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release to George Holloway which on his Motion is recorded

Richd Long Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release to Jno Henderson & Ann Wtf y's & Jno Reling for Dower with on Mo.

John Jones Acknowledged his Deed & bond of indentured to John Fisher which on his Motion is recorded

105 County Levee (states that William Robinson Gent is King's Attorney & Benjamin Robinson is Ckt)

106 At Thursday 11 Oct 1733

J Martin
T Collett
J Collett
J Taliaferro

John Partlow questioned re accidental killing of Thomas Downer, son of John Downer Jr

107 At Thursday 8 Nov 1733

T Carr
J Martin
J Catlett
Thomas Carr, Sen., acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Release of land indented to John Chardle and Benj. Robinson by Virtue of a power of Attorney proved by the Oaths of William Carr & Joseph Martin (from Mary Carr) relinquishing her right of Dower to the said land which are Ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Carr, jun. acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of land indented to David Serrill and Benj. Robinson by Virtue of a power of Attorney from Mary Carr proved by the Oaths of Wm. Carr and Joseph Martin relinquishing her right of Dower to the said land which are Ordered to be recorded.

108 √

109 √

110 Ct 10 January 1733/4. Thursday

W. Woodford J. Jallafers
J. Martin J. Jallafers
J. Catlett

111 Richard Beckners Deeds of Lease and release of land indented to John Holloway were proved by the Oaths of John Long, Nicholas Ware, and Francis Long. Witnesses thereto and on motion of the said J. John Holloway admitted to record.

The last Will and Testament of David Murray Deed was presented in Court by Jane Murray and Richard Ballard the Ex’s & Ex’s therein named, who made oath thereof According to Law, and being proved by the Oaths of John Young, Nich. Stillingfence and William Arthur, three of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to record, and on the Motion of the said Ex’s and Ex’s they performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate
thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

It's Ordered William Sutten, John Bailey, Richard Turner & Samuel Hormon or any three of them, being first sworn before a Justice of the peace for this County Appraise the Estate of David Murray He lad & return to their proceedings to Court.

The Last Will and Testament of George Hoomes Deced was presented in Court by George Hoomes & Christopher Hoomes the Execut in said will and made oath thereto According to law and being proved by the Oaths of John Latham and Thomas Stowe two of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to record and on Motion of the said Executors their performing what is usual in such Cases Certificates is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

It's Ordered James Pendleton, John Latham, John Elvans & Thomas Fortune or any three of them being first sworn before some Justice of the peace for this County Appraise the estate of George Hoomes Deced and return their proceedings to next Court.

William Ogilvie and Mary his Wife the said Mary being first privately Examined Acknowledged their Debt of Lease or release of Land involved in James Faganswors which in this motion was admitted to record.

Thomas Ogilvie Acknowledged his debt of Lease or release of Land involved to Richard West which on his motion is recorded.

112. The Last Will and Testament of Isaac Allen Deced was presented in Court by Eliz Allen the 14th therein named who made oath thereto According to law and being proved by the other
of William Ogilvie & Edw Broughton two of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to record and on the Motion of the said Edw and the performing what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, she giving Sufficient Security

David Stern Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease or release of land indentured to John Micon Gent which on his motion is admitted to record.

(Pres J Micon)

The last Will and testament of John Brooks Deed was presented in Court by Chebe Brooks the Exx therein named who made Oath there to According to law and being proved by the Oaths of Daniel Mullin & James Sparkes two of the Witnesses therein is admitted to record and on the Motion of the said Edw and She performing what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form she giving Sufficient Security.

It'sOrdered Richard Long, William Alcock, Nick Ware & John Garrett or any three of them being first Sworn before a Justice of the peace for this County appraise the Estate of John Brooks Deed and return their proceeding to next Court.

license for ordinary 6st Ct Horse to Benj Reynolds; his son = Thomas White or William Herndon

On pet of Joseph Reynolds and John Miller in be sworn constable in his place

John Downer Eldest Son of John Downer Deed petitioning for the Administration of the said Deceased Estate & Making oath According to
Saw Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of Admin. on ye 8th Estate in due form & for giving Sufficient Security.

113 John Downer, John Pickett and William Conner Acknowledged their bond for the faithful and true administration of the Estate of John Downer Deced & is adm'd to Record.

It's Ordered William Conner, Mitch Hining, Thomas White and Ralgha Richards or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the peace for this County Appraise the Estate of John Downer Deced and return their proceedings to next Court.

Thomas Slaughter Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to Phake Brooks and John Brooks which on their Motion is recorded.

114 (Pres. J. Taylor)

James Powell Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to Richard Stone & on his Motion are recorded.

115


117 It's Ordered John Martin gen: Settle the Acco't of the Estate of Thomas Loffttridge Deced in the hands of William Herndon & Sarah his Wife and deliver the balance of the Peti't' or give Count'y Security before next Court.
Chancery suit George Yates & George Yates Jr. (by George Yates his next friend) vs.

Michael Bingham

The petition brought by James Terry Esq. &c of Edward Bradley Deced agt. Josiah Wood

Is Dismt

The pet's tro. by Mary Rose adm'r of Benj. Rose Deced ye pl't agt. on Roy Def't ye pl't being Dead the

suit abates

118 The petition brought by Sarah Coockson Esq. to Edw. & Bradley Deced agt. Josiah Wood is Dismt

119 At the Motion of Mr. Benj. Walker Attorney for Rump Hill Kent It's Ordered Rich. Bayley's Def't be taken before Some Justice in King and Queen County as Evidence in ... Suits he has depending between William Hill & John Sutton

Ch Thursday 14 Feb 1733/44

J. Martin T. Braddock

J. Cartlett W. Taliaferro

J. Taliaferro

Benj. Fisher Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and release of Land indented to Henry Burke & Receipt wth on his Mot't are recorded

The Invent'g of the Estate of David Murray Deced

ret'd & Adm't & rec'd

The Invent'g of the Estate of John Brooks Deced

return'd & admitted to record

120 William Burdett Acknowledged his Deeds of lease and the Lease of Land indented to Robert Smith which are Ordered to be recorded
The last Will and Testament of James Stillion Deced was presented in Court by Mary Stillion of Executrix therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law, and being proved by the Oaths of John Roy and John Griffin three of the Witnesses thereto it is admitted to record And on the Motion of the said Executrix and the performing what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form She giving Sufficient Security

Mary Stillion, John Roy, and John Griffin Acknowledged their Bond for the faithful & true Administration of the Estate of James Stillion Deced & it's admitted to the Record

It's Ordered John a Libam, Rich'd Fialaferro, Jos Fialaferro and John Catlett j re or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of ye peace for this County Appraise the Estate of James Stillion Deced and return their proceedings to next Court

121 John Griffin Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of Land Indented to William Blantone and Benj Reynolds by Virtue of a power of Attor from Mary Griffin, proved by the Oaths of Jos Sanders and Richard Sanders. Witness thereto relinquished her right of Bowrie to the said Land which for want of the said William is admitted to Record

Richard Stranghan vs. Wm Herndon & Sarah his wif to settle acct acct of Thomas Leftwood Deced & deliver Balance to petitioner or give other security before next Court
123 (Pres Walter Chiles)

124 Hannah Chew relict of Lackin Chew set deceased
    vs Thomas Buckner set (trespass)

  Johanna Senior v. Jos Steward

Thomas Blasingham acknowledged his deeds of
  lease & release of land indented to John Fox which
  on his motion are recorded

Thomas Catlett, John Catlett & Walter Chiles,
  gent are nominated for the Gou2r to Commission
  one of them to be Sheriff

The Inventory of the Estate of George Hoome Deced
  is return [ed] and admitted to record

125 It is ordered Henry Isbell, Joseph Normin,
    Peter Claybrook and John Johnson or any
  three of them being first sworn before a Justice
  of the peace for this County Appraise the Estate
  of Isaac Allen Deced & return their proceedings
  to next Court

126 Ct 14 March 1733 [1734] Thursday

  W Woodford            W Taliaferro
  J Martin               J Taylor
  J Taliaferro

William Taliaferro Ken: petitioning for the
  Administration of the Estate of Robert Scrimsher
  Deced and making Oath According to Law
  Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters
  of Adm. of the said Decedante Estate in
  due form he giving Sufficient Security
Humphrey Hill deeo: petitioning for the
Administration of the Estate of Marcus
Sandors deceased and Making Oath Accord-
ing to Law Certificate is granted him
for Obtaining Letters of Adm. of the
said Decedent Estate in due form
the said Hill giving Sufficient Security

Appraisers app't ed of Marcus Sanders
dead: William Lucas, John Hammon,
Hans: Hendrick and Titus Hurt or
any 3 of them

James Ferguson and Augt Leftwich's deed
of Exchange was proved by Benj & Walker
John Anderson & Robt Dudley Wltmesses
thereo and Admitted to record

(Pres Thos Catlett, John Catlett & Thos Buckner)

The last Will & Testament of Richard Buckner
Deed was presented in Court by Eliz Buckner & Rich Buckner two of the Exs thereon named who made Oath thereto
According to Law and being proved by the
Oaths of Thomas Catlett & Peter Kerr and
Eliz & Stichton within the thereto it is admitted
to record and on Motion of the said Ex & her performing what is usual in such Cases
Certificate is granted her for obtaining
a probate thereof in due form she giving
Sufficient Security

Eliz & Buckner, John Catlett, His Catlett,
and Thomas Bucrkner Jr. Acknowledged
their bond for their faithful and True
adm. of the Estate of Rich. Buckner Jr;
Deed which is Ordered to be recorded

Apprais of Richl Buckner deceased = John
Taliaferro, John Miccom, Richdl Taliaferro.
The last Will and Testament of Mary Buckner Deced was presented in Court by Thomas Buckner gen: the Exx. therein named who made oath thereto. According to law and being proved by the Oaths of Rich. Buckner and Eli Buckner: the Younger Witnesses thereto it is admitted to record and on motion of the said Exx: and his performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form he giving sufficient Security

Thomas Buckner and Thomas Catlett Gen. Acknowledged their hand for their faithfull and true adm. of the Estate of Mary Buckner Deced which is Ordered to be recorded

Thomas Carr gen: Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to John Johnson and Benj. Robinson by Virtue of a power from Mary Carr the wife of the said Thomas Carr's relinquised her right of power to the said land which on motion of the said Johnson are recorded

Thomas Carr gen: Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to Josiah Wood & Benj. Robinson by Virtue of a power from Mary Carr the Wife of y' & thomas Carr relinquished her right of power to the said land which on motion of y' & th. Wood are recorded

The last Will & Testament of Benj. & Downer Deced was presented in Court by Will & Downer the Exx. therein named who made Oath there to. According to Law, and the Buckner gen on Exx: named in the said Will appearing & relinquished his exec. No: and being proved by the Oaths of Moses Downer and Benj. Watts two of the Witnesses thereto it is admitted to record
The Inventry of ye Estate of James Wilson returned & admitted to record.

The Inventry of ye Estate of Isaac Allen returned and admitted to record.

Rice Williams Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land indentured to BenjWalker gen and receipt which on motion of the said Benj are recorded.

The 5th Gen. Ack'd his Deeds of Lease & release of land to Wm. Chevニング which on his Motion is recorded.

129. Thomas Carr Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land indentured to Morrice Kidd which on his Motion is recorded.

William Rucker Acknowledged his Deed of Land indentured to Thomas Rucker & bond which on motion of the said Thomas are admitted to record.

130. Jeremiah Rollings Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land indentured to Richard Maulden which on Motion of Mr. Maulden are recorded.

131. The last Will & Testament of Mich. Nailing Deed was presented in Court by Rebecca Nailing and Robert Fleming Kent the Ex. & Ex. therein named Who made Oath thereto According to Law and being proved by the Oaths of John Scott & Moses Kidd witnesses thereto it is admitted to record and on Motion of the said Ex. and their performing What is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.
Rebecca Nailing Robt Fleming John Anderson=
Charles Goodall Acknowledged their band for
their faithful and true Admin of the Estate
of Mich Nailing Dec'd which is Ordered to
be recorded

Apprs appointed out of Mich Nailing dec'd =
James Freey John Scott John Wyatt &
William Terrell or any 3

William Beverley Hen Acknowledged his lease
of land intende to Edward Crawley which on
his motion is recorded

William Beverley Hen: Acknowledged his lease
of land and endorsement to William Crawly
in on his motion is recorded

132 ν

133 Ca 11 April 1734 Thursday
W Woodford J Taliofero
J Martin W Talioferro

John Bendall Acknowledged his Deeds of lease and
release of land intende to Richard Lawton and
Ely & the Wife of the st John relinquished her right of
posse to the said Land which on motion of the said
Richard Lawton are recorded

134 (Pres J Midson)
The Invent Ry of the Estate of Richd Buckner Hen
Dec'd returned and Admitted to record

Robert Talioferro Acknowledged his Deeds of
lease & re lease of Land & Receipt to James
Henderson jstt which on his Motion are recorded

(Pres Thomas Buckner)
John May acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land indentured to Thomas Revers & Remarks, which on his motion are recorded.

On pet of Hannah Morgan ord'd that John Morgan be summoned.

Edward Pigg and John Rogers acknowledged their Deed of Exchange of land to each other which on their motion is recorded.

John Rogers acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land indentured to Thomas Easte, which on his motion is recorded.

John Rogers acknowledged his Deeds of lease and release of land indentured to Thomas Bankes which on his motion are recorded.


Eliz. Harrison 25s, Thomas Swiney.

At the motion of Mary Stillison John Roy's bond to James Stillison is ordered to be recorded.

Izraël Johnson et Charles Goodal.

John Ellis, John Hubbard, Tho. Childman & From. Durrell or any 3 to appr. that part of James Merriet's estate that is in the said county.

Ch. Thursday 9 May 1734.

W. Woodford T. Catlett T. Taliaferro

J. Martinus T. Buckner.
The last Will and testament of Richard Fowler Deced was proved by George Goodloe and John Alt two of the Witnesses thereto.

It is Ordered Francis Fowler Son and heir to Richard Fowler Deced be Summ'd to next Court to Shew Cause if any he has Why his Deced fathers Will should not be proved.

William Lucas Acknowledged his Deed of Land indented to John West and Jane the Wife of the said William in Open Court relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said Lucas is admitted to record.

William Dillon Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to John George and Mary the Wife of the said William in Open Court relinquished her right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said George is recorded.

Edward Claybrook Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & re-lease of land indented to Charles Phillips which on his Motion is recorded.

Chas Morgan to pay Thos Ford & Ellinor Ford witnesses in suit v. Daniell.

At 13 June 1734 Thursday
W. Woodford J. Taliaferro
J. Martin J. Micer
T. Cattle J. Cattle
W. Taliaferro

The Inventory of the Estate of Marcus Sanders Deced is returned and Admitted to record.
The last Will & Testament of Thomas Dickinson Deced was presented in Court by Griffith Dickinson & Thos Dickinson, the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto. According to Law and being proved by the Oaths of James Garland & James Dickinson Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record on motion of the said Exrs. and their performing what is required in such Cases Certificate is granted therefor for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

Walter Chiles then produced a Commission from Gov't to be Sheriff of County & is sworn.

The last Will & Testament of Richard Fowler Deced was further proved by Sarah Fowler & Wm. Marshall the Exrs. therein named who made Oath thereto. According to Law Lands is adm. to record and on Motion of the said Exrs. & their performing what is require in such Cases Certificate is granted therefor for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

George Goodloe, John Ellis, Wm. Durett & Zach. Martin, or any 3 to app. set of Rich. Fowler dec'd

The Inventy of ye Estate of Jo Batallie Gen. Deced returned & Adm. to record.

Paul Pigg Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of Land intanted to Head Lynch & Eliz. & ye Wife of the said Paul Came into Court and relinquished her right of Dower to the said Land which on Motion of the said
Head are admitted to record

(Pres J. Taylor)
(Pres R. Fleming)

Susanna May vs her husband John May

The pet’t bro’ by Clement Read Adm’r & c of Isaac Hill Deced plt agt Wm. Willen & Mary & Thuliet Def’ts. Judgment is granted the said plt agt the said Def’ts for two shillings & four pence ...

145 Zach’l Lewis produced license to pract as atty.

146 Robert Tomkins took oath as ensign.

At Thursday 11 July 1734
J. Martin J. Martin
J. Fuliaferre W. Fuliaferre
J. Catlett

147 On the motion of Mr. Benja Walker it’s Ordered the Widow of George Downing Deced be Sum’ to next Court to declare Whether her late Husband left a Will.

The last Will and Testament of John Morgan Deced was presented in Court by Thomas Price one of the Executors therein named Who made Oath thereto. According to Law & being proved by the Oaths of John Ralls, Wm. Millear, and Millear Etc. Witnesses thereto it it’s admitted to record and on motion of the said Executor and his performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form he giving sufficient Security.
Joseph Reynolds, John Ralls, Henry Bell & John Bell or any 3 to appr eat of Joseph Reynolds' deed

148 The Inventory of the Estate of Richd Tunnels, deceased is returned and admitted to record

149 (Pres: R. Fleming & J Taylor)

John and James Bedford Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease and Release of land, intitled to Mathew Crants which on this Motion is recorded

Timothy Chandler Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Release of land intitled to John Dyer and Jothis the Wife of the said Timothy, in Open Court relin the right of Dower to the said land which on Motion of the said Timothy are recorded

150 John Scott, Wm Terry, Thos Hackett & Wm Carr or any 3 to appraiser Mich' Nalling dead

Robert Dudley, sworn under sheriff

Charles Waller to be sworn Constable in room of William Waford dead

1511 Ct 1 Aug 1734

J Martin W Taliaferro
R Fleming J Taylor

(Pres: T. Buckner)

1512 Ct Thursday 8 Aug 1734

W Woodford T Catlett
J Martin J Taliaferro
Roger Quares Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release to Nicholson Oliver & Benj Robinson by Virtue of a power from Jane the Wife of the said Roger relinquished her right of Power to the said Land which on Motion of the said Nich'm are adm't to record

(Pres: R Fleming)

153

154 Mason Combs Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indebted to Grace Buttrle which on her Motion are adm't to record

(Pres John Taylor)

Mary Waford Relict of Will Waford Deced petitioning for Admin' of ye & of Decedents Estate & making Oath According to Law Certificate is granted her for Obtaining letters of Administration on ye & of Estate in due form, the & Mary giving Security for the same

155 Christopher Hoones, Thomas Fortune, John Pen & James Pendleton on any 3 to app shot of Wm Waford dec'd.

The pet. of Is' Anderson for ye Adm. of the Estate of Wm Waford Deced is rejected

Ann Downing Relict of George Downing Deced, petitioning for administration of the said & Decedents Estate & making Oath According to Law Certificate is granted her for Obtaining letters of Administration on the said Estate in due from, the Said Ann giving Security for the same
James Lewis, Wm. Alcock, John Garrott & Abel living or away 3 to app. part of George Downing died.

156  Ct. Oyer & Terminer Tuesday 27 Aug 1734

T. Calkett  J. Mizon
J. Taliaferro  R. Fleming

Trial of a Negro man slave of Capt. Wm. Taliaferro (Stealing)

157  Ct. Thursday 12 Sept 1734

J. Taliaferro  W. Taliaferro
J. Mizon  J. Taylor

The Invent of the Estate of Robert Satcheader her deceased is returned & admitted to Record

The Invent of the Estate of Geo. Downing deceased returned & admitted to Record

The Invent of the Estate of Jon. Morgan deceased returned & admitted to Record

158  Henry White and Mary his Wife the said Mary being first privately examined acknowledged their deeds of lease & release to Thomas Collins which on his motion are recorded

James Collins acknowledged his deeds of lease & release to Thom Collins which on his motion are recorded

Hannah Morgan Relict of Jo. Morgan deceased came into Court and declined what advantage she may have by the said decedent's will

George Whitten and Mary his Wife the said Mary being first privately examined acknowledged their deeds of lease and release to Joseph Britton which on his motion are recorded
William Burdett sworn undersheriff

John Ralls vs. Susannah Baker his Revert

Ct: Thames 10 Oct 1734

J. Martin W. Taliaferro
J. Taliaferro J. Taylor
C. Buckner

159 Benj[...] Poe Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & release of land Indented to John Bradley Wt. on his motion are recorded.

Robert Parish petitioning for Administration with the Will Annexed of all the Estate of Wm. Whitton Deed that is not already adm. by the Exx.: the said Robert making oath according to law Certificate is granted him for Obtaining Letters of Administration on the said Estate in due form he giving security for the same.

Phill Clayton, Richard Thomas, Robert Coleman & John Read are any 3 to appr. L of Wm. Whitton dead.

Ann Downing Adm[...] George Downing Deed exhibited an acct[...] & of the said estate which on her motion as Ordered to be recorded.

Invent,[...]. & Appraisement of the Estate of Wm. Wafford Deed returned and Admitted to record.

The last Will and Testam[...] of John Roy Deed was presented in Court by Port[...] Roy and Thomas Roy the Exx[...] therein named who made oath therein: According to law and being proved by the Oathes of John Griffin and Mary Hillison now Mary Towles.
Witnesse thereo it is admitted to record and on
the motion of the said Ex't and their performing
what is usual in such Cases Certificate is
granted them for obtaining a probate in due
form they giving Sufficent Security

John 2 Gibson, John Taliaferro, Richd Taliaferro
& John Catlett jr. Or any 3 to appost of
John Boy deed

160 Ct. Friday 8 Nov 1734
J. Martin W. Taliaferro
J. Taliaferro J. Taylor
J. Micon

William Jenings's Deeds of Lease and release
of land Indented to George Braxton gen;
were proved by the Oaths of Humphrey Brooke,
John Johnson and Lewis Conner. witnesses
thereof admitted to Record

Henry Morris and Sarah his Wife the said
Sarah being first privately examined Acknowledged
their Deeds of lease & release of land indented
To James Wadrup which on his motion are
Recorded

John Hamon and Dorothy his Wife the said
Dorothy being first privately examined
Acknowledged their Deeds of lease and
re lease of land indented to Wm Sanders
which on his motion are recorded

The last Will and Testament of Micajah
Chiles deceased was presented in Court and
proved by the Oaths of Martin Hackett &
Ann Terrell witnesses thereo

The inventory and App't of the estate of
William Whitton deceased is returned and
admitted to record
It's Ordered John Martin, John Taylor, and Robert Woolfolk or any two of them settle the estate of Wm. Whitton Deced as far as Rob't Bullard has gone in it and report their proceedings to next Court.

Robert Whitton & Jerem'y Whitton orphans of William Whitton deced bound to Rob't Fairish to learn trade of carpenter.

An Addit'n Inventory of the Estate of Geo. Homes Deced returned and Admitted to record.

The Last Will & Testament of John May Deced was presented in Court and proved by the Oath of Wm. Binion, One of the Witnesses thereto. Who declared he Saw Dorothy Binion & Mary McDaniell Deced, Witnesses the said Will

161 ✓

162 (Pres: Thos Carr)

In the Action on the Case brought by Robert Bohanan & Beersheba, his Wife p'ts: agt Thomas Burnett Def't: a Jury was impannelled and sworn to try the issue joined by Name Rich Durrett, Jo'N Ellis, Roft Fairish, Rich Jankesley, James Collings, Jo'N Bownor, Thomas Embleton, Thos Schooler, Roft Jaliaferro, Wm Chaise, Amos Arnold & Thos Durum who bringing in a Sp & Verdict: Yiz ✓ ❌ [A phrase obliterated] viii: day of Jan'y MDCCXXXI. y^t Def't did declare to five persons ye^t if the pl't Rob't Married ye^t Beersheba he would give them these Negroes and a feather bed of which ye^t Rob't had Notice abt ye^t eighteen days [tom] that ye^t Rob't did Marry ye^t 1st Beersheba on or abt ye^t 1st Decemb: MDCCXXXII [30 Dec 1732]
We find ye said Item never made any promise to the said Robert himself but to other persons as above and three months before marriage the said Item publicly declared his disallowance to ye said marriage.

163 John Anderson, Gent. vs. John Yarbrough & the 5 Yarbrough.

164 Thomas Bennett to pay Judith Bercoll (wit in suit ad vos dominorum)

Francis Fowler vs. Sarah Fowler & Wm Marshall

165 Elia Greenhill exx of Paschall Greenhill deceased vs William Roy (latter's sec = Dorothy Roy)

James Dismuke assignee of Wm. Hutt vs. Martha Hart

Sarah Proctor vs. Wm Roy

166 John Sutton sworn constable in room of Wm Carr who is discharged

167 Richard Mix vs. Mary Gresham for traveling 40 miles as wit in his suit agt Williams

Cr. Friday 13 Dec 1734

J. Martin J. Micon
T. Buckner W. Taliaferro

Paul Pigg and Elia his wife the said Elia being first privately examined acknowledg'd their deeds of lease & re lease of land unindent'd to Geo. Wotton which on this motion are recorded
168 Devy - mentions burgesses John Griffin & John Martin

169  The last Will & Testament of John May Deed Was further proved by Susannah May Ex* therein Named, Cer: Delay'd for Want of See'ly

John Wyatt, Head Lynch, Geo Scott, Geo: Hurnox, Geo: Hoodloe, Law: Battaille, Rich) Battaille, Rich'd Taliaferro & Jr Taliaferro men are nominated for the Gov't to put in the Com'n of peace, because they'r are Sev'n men: now in the Com'n Will not Swear therefore the Court desires they may be left out of the New Com'n

Pt: Friday 10 Jany 1734/5

W Woodford  J Mitton
J Martin  W Taliaferro
J Taliaferro  J Taylor
T Buckner

Paging skips from 169 to 270!

270 Susannah Boughamman, Mary Pickett, Ruth Booth, Dunkin Boughamman J: Mr John Pickett J: and Dan'l Booth Acknowledged this their Deed which on their Motion is Ordered to be Recorded

William Sandich & Ann his Wife the said Ann being first privately examined Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease & release to Paul Harristoon Which on his motion are recorded

271 Susannah May, Jos Buckner J: Dunkin Bohannam and Henry Reins Acknowledge their bond for the Adm' of the estate of John May Deed 1730 is Ordered to be recorded
Elizabeth Stanard of Middlesex County, Adm. of
Wm. Stanard deceased, vs. Ann Downing, Adm. of
George Downing deceased.

272 Mary Hobday vs. William Hilles

273 Milliscient Downer, Edward Spencer and John
Pickett Jr. Acknowledged their bond for the due
Admn. of the Estate of Benj' Downer deceased which
is Ordered to be recorded.

Robert Fairish, Thomas Madison, George Bripple
& Thomas Coleman, or any 3, to app. eat. of
John May deceased

(Same men) or any 3, to app eat. of Benj' Downer
deceased

John Waller gen. to pay William Waller for
services in suit with Nick. Lambrook & traveling
25 miles

CT 14 Febt. 1734/5 Friday
John Martin William Saliafere
John Saliafere John Taylor

274 Thomas Foy and Martha, his Wife, he said
Martha being first privately examined, acknowledged
their deeds of lease & release of land intended to
Joshua Stapp which on his motion are recorded.

Joshua Stapp and Martha his Wife, the said
Martha being first privately examined, acknowledged
their deeds of lease & release of land intended to
Thomas Foy which on his motion are recorded.

Thomas Foy acknowledged his deeds of lease
& release of land intended to Rich. Watts and
Sarah the Wife of the 2d Thomas Beling her
right of dower to the said land which on motion
of the 2d Watts are recorded.
The Invent & Appraiser of ye estate of Benj & Bowmer Deced returned and admitted to record.

Pres T. Carr & T. Cattlet

The Invent & Appraiser of ye estate of Mr May Deced returned and admitted to record.

275 The last Will and Testament of Abraham Brown Deced was presented in Court by Mary Brown & Daniel Brown Ex. therein Named. Who made Oath thereto. According to law and being proved by the Oaths of George Drake & Annah Drake Witnesses thereto it is admitted to record. And on Motion of the Said Ex & Ex their performing what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

James Terrill, William Terrill, James Collins & William Brown, or any 3 of yee East of Abraham Brown Deced.

The last Will and Testament of Randy Holman Deced was presented in Court by Anthony Thornton gen. one of yee Ex. therein Named. Who made Oath thereto. According to law and being proved by the Oath of Henry Rains one of yee Will thereto it is admitted to record and on Motion of the said Ex. and his performing what is usual in Such Cases Certificate is granted in granted Ex to him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form to giving Sufficient Security.

Nich. Ware, James Taylor, Arch. McPherson & Robert Salofero, or any 3. to app set of Randy Holman Deced.

The Court being informed that George Hardin and the Widow of William Stapleton Deced have possession of the said Wm Stapleton's Will. It is therefor Ordered a Sumon issue for ye said Geo.
Hardon & ye Widow Stableton to appear at next Court and bring the said Will.

Roger Quarles and Jane his wife the said Jane being first privately examined acknowledged their deed of lease & release of land indented to John Partloe with on his Motion are recorded.

276

277 Mary Holsey v. est of William Allen

278 Hos Rucker to pay Sarah Keaton for wit in suit ads Jarrell & trav. 10 miles

David Jarrell to pay Edw. Swanson, Sarah Swanson & John Jarrell wit in suit agt Rucker.

279 Ct 14 March 1734/5 Fryday

W. Woodford  J. Catlett
J. Martin  W. Taliaferro

Richard Long acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land indented to Abel Long which on his motion are recorded.

Richard Long acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land indented to James Lewis which on his motion are recorded.

John Thomas acknowledged his deeds of lease and release of land indented to Daniel Mullin which on his motion are recorded.

The Inventory of the Estate of Abraham Brown Deced rest & adm. to rec.

John Partloe and Sarah his wife the said Sarah being first privately examined acknowledged their
Deeds of lease, release & receipt to Benj. Walker which on his motion are admitted to record

(Pres J. Catlett)

An Addit. Invent. of y. Estate of David Murr Deced returned & Adm'd to record being 2997.75 Job. with y. Court Values at 2 Jps.

280 The last Will and Testament of Ralph Richards Deced was presented in Court by Abell Steers and Eliz. Richards the Ex's therein named who made Oath thereon According to law and being proved by the oaths of Anthony Arnold, William Edwards and the Wttns the Wttns thereto it is admitted to record and on Motion of the said Ex's and their performing what is usual in such cases Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security

Zach. Martin, John Downer, Henry Rains & Anthony Arnold, or any 3 to appraise est of Ralph Richards Deced

Mary Brown Mother of John Brown Deced petitioning for administration of the said Decedents Estate and Making Oath According to law Certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of administration on the said Estate in due form, the said Mary giving Sufficient Security

William Terrill, John Sutton, James Terrill & Thos. Ham or any 3 to appraise est of John Brown Deced

Daniel Coleman Acknowledged his Deeds of lease and release of land Indented to Benj. Walker which on his motion are adm't to record

(Pres J. Gallicferro & J. Micou)
John Wyatt & Jane his Wife the said Jane being first
privitably Examined Acknowledged their Deed of
land & livy. & Seiz' m to Walter Chiles gen.
which on his Motion is admitted to record

Walter Chiles gen: and Mary his Wife the said Mary
being first privitly Examined Acknowledged their
Deed livy. & Seiz' m to John Wyatt which on
his Motion is recorded

on pet'n of John Miller it's ordered that Ann
Gough now Ann O'ke be summoned

282 Edmund Pendleton son of Henry Pendleton
Deed to be bound to Benj Robinson Clerk of
the Court for 6 yrs & 6 mos as an apprentice

(282-283 have tears in page but apparently
no will, admn, inv or deed is completely torn off)

283 [The inventory of the estate] of Wm Whitton Deed
Ret'd & Adm'd to record

James Powell Acknowledged his Deeds of lease &
release of land indentured to Nich' [Ware?] * Wk
on his motion are recorded

On ye Motion of In° Plant. It's Ordered that unless
y person in whose possession ye Will of William
Stapleton, Deed be produced the Same at
Next Court, that the Estate of y° & Wm Stapleton
Deed be put in the Sheriffs hands to be sold
According to Law they having due Notice of the

284 Ct 11 April 1735
W Woodford       W Taliaperro
J Martin          J Taylor
J Cattlet

* a short surname - hole in page - can't be more
than 4 or 5 letters
On the motion of Benj Walker its Ordered he take the Depo of Samuel Simons before a Justice of the Peace of King & Queen County, and to be admitted as Evidence in this Court

(Pres: T Catelet)

Thomas Ham and Sarah Ham Acknowledged their deed of gift for land to their Son John Ham which is Ordered to be recorded

Upon the Motion of John Prince, he being this day admitted to choose a guardian made choice of Thomas Harrison who is appointed by the Court he giving security for the said John's estate

[Note: Harrison = Harrison; Witneßes = witnesses]

Pres J. Taliapers & R Fleming

The Inventory of the Estate of John Brown deceased returned & Adm'd to record

(Pres T. Buckner)

Elias Price Acknowledged his deed of gift to Henry Dink which on his Motion is admitted to record

285 Head Lynch, George Hoodloe, Robert Fairick, Law Battaile, Rich Battaile, John L. Gibson & Rich Taliaferro are recommended to the Honble the Gov'r to be put in 2 Com. of peace for this County

The Inventory of estate of Ralph Richards ret'd & Adm'd to record

Jacob Lumpkin and Ann his Wife the said Ann being first privately examined Acknowledged their deeds of lease & release of land indentured to Charles Walden which on his Motion are recorded
The Inventor y of [illegible] estate of [illegible] deeded
rec'd & Adm'd to record

286 Thomas Leftwich v. William Herndon & Sarah
his wif late Sarah Leftwich exx & c of Thomas
Leftwich, decd (Chancery)

287 Margaret Strother exx of William Strother decd
v. John Sammon & William Sammon

The Inventor y of the Estate & c of Jos. Roy deced rec'd &
Adm'd to record

An Addition to Inventor y of the Estate of James Gillison
returned & Adm'd to record

288 Ct. Friday 9 May 1735

T. Carr T. Buckner
J. Martin J. Micon
T. Catlett

The Inventor y of the Estate of Mich. Nailing deced
rec'd & Adm'd Rec'd

289 Richard Long Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease
& release of land indented to Robert Call which,
on his Motion is adm'd to Rec'd

Thomas Shurley & Mary his Wife the said Mary being
first privily examined Acknowledged their Deeds of
land indented to William Weller which on his
motion is admitted to record

Thomas Shurley and Mary his Wife the said Mary being
first privily examined Acknowledged their Deeds of Lea,
release & receipt to Robert Huddleston w
on his Motion are Rec'd
Lawrence Franklin and Mary his wife the said Mary being first privately examined acknowledged their deeds of lease release & receipt to John Green wth on his motion are recd

John Lucas acknowledged his deed of Livg & feast to Isaac John Brown bitter clerk which on his motion is recorded

John Mercer's license to practice as an atty

On the pet of John Miller to Ordered Thomas Okee and Ann his wife late Ann Gough give the said James Miller Counter Security or deliver the estate of James Gough deceased by next court

John Almon is appd constable of ye precinct in which John Sutton is at present constable

Thomas Terry, Sarah Terry, and Henry Terry the said Sarah being privately examined acknowledged their deeds of lease & re-lease of land indented to Charles Phillips which on his motion are recorded

On the pet of William Willer to have an Acre of land laid off on one side of the South River Its Ordered Wm Dun of Essex City be summoned to next court

290 The last Will & testament of Joseph Fulkener deceased was proved by the oaths of Timothy Chandler & Anth Minter Will thereto and also by Susanna Fulkener ex therein named

291 Jane Roo's claim with having a mulatto child at William Olivers
Benjamin Robinson by virtue of a power from Ann Stern to him, proved by the Oaths ofTho. Slaughter & Wm. Cammock Writt there to relinquished the said Ann's right of Power to the land her husband David Stern sold to John Micou gent which on his Motion is admitted to record

292 ✓
293 ✓
294 ✓

295 William Harrison app'd constable in precinct in which Henry Rains is at present constable.

Memo 13 June 1735
New Commission of peace sworn in:
William Woodford
Thomas Catlett
John Taliapinero
Head Lynch
Lawrence Battaile
Richard Taliapinero
George Homes

At 13 June 1735

W. Woodford
T. Catlett
J. Taliapinero
J. Micou
H. Lynch
L. Battaile
R. Taliapinero
A. Homes

The last Will & Testament of Charles Taliapinero Deced was presented in Court by Mary Taliapinero the Executrix therein Ep. 296.7 Named Who made Oath thereto According to Law and being proved by the Oaths of Thomas Slaughter and William Berry Witnesses thereto Which is ordered to be recorded

296 The last Will & Testament of Charles Taliapinero jn. Deced Was produced in Court and proved by the Oath of Thomas Slaughter, John Battaile, the Other Witness
to the said Will, being dead, and admitted to record.
 — And Charles Tilapiafhero, the Elder the Execut
 therein Named being also dead, Whereupon at the
 motion of Sarah Tilapiafhero, Relict of the said
 Charles Tilapiafhero j n and her taking the Oath
 appointed by law to be taken by Executors Certificate
 is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administra-
 tion on the said Executors Estate with the Will
 Annexed in due form she the said Sarah Tilapiafhero
 giving Sufficient Security.

Henry Powell and Mary his Wife the said Mary
 being first privately examined Acknowledged their
 deeds of Lease & Release of Land indented to
 Charles Beazley which on his motion are
 recorded

John Martin & John Taylor sworn justices

(Pres J Martin & J Taylor)

The last Will & Testament of Rodham Kenner Clark
 deceasen was present'd in Court by Judith Kenner Executrix
 therein Named Who made Oath thereto According to
 Law and being proved by Benj a Robinson one of the
 Witnesses and Writer of the said Will Who declared
 he asked the said Kenner (at the time) What he
 meant Exe to leaving his Estate to be divided between
 his Wife & Child as the Law directs his Answer Was
 that his Wife should have one half and his son the
 other half of his Estate and being further proved by
 the Oaths of Catharine Beverley and Ann Savage
 the two other Witnesses thereto it is admitted to
 record

Thomas Carr gen. Acknowledged his deeds of
 Lease & Release of land indented to Sam Gardner
 which on his Motion are recorded

John Mico, Benj a Robinson, Wm Alcock & Nich
 Ware or any 3 to appose of Rodham Kenner Clark deceas.
297. Phillip Todd gen: Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land intented to Robert George which on his motion are recorded.

Robert George Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land intented to John George which on his motion are recorded.

Richard Yarbrough jr. Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land intented to Rich'd Moulden which on Motion of the said Rich'd Yarbrough are recorded.

Robert Powell Acknowledged his deed & reason of land intented to Benj Powell which on his motion is recorded.

An adit's Inventory of the Estate of Ralph Richards deceased ret'd & Adm't to rec'd.

John Sanders as Nearest of Kind to Charles Sanders deceased petitioning for Administration of the said Decedent's Estate and Making Oath According to Law Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the said Estate in due form the said John Sanders giving Security.

Upon the petition of John and Ann Gough Orphans of James Gough deceased they being this day admitted to choose a Guardian made choice of Thomas Ogee who is approved of he giving Security for the said Orphans Estate and the said Thos Ogee together with Thos Dickinson and Patrick Coran his Security's Acknowledged their bond for the same which is Ordered to be recorded.

John Fox, John Griffin, John Fogg & Wm Daniel or any 3 to app est of Charles Sanders deceased.


(Place R Fleming & G Goodloe.)
Robert Powell Acknowledged his deed and livery &  
seized of land Indented to Charles Powell which  
on his motion is recorded

Robert Powell Acknowledged his deed and livery &  
seized of land Indented to John Powell. which on his  
motion is recorded

Robert Powell Acknowledged his deed and livery &  
seized of land Indented to Amb.5. Powell which on his  
motion is recorded

300. John Garrett v. Jno Yarbrough

D's bail = Jno Yarbrough

301. In the petition brought by Benj Robinson in behalf of John Robinson Ck of King & Queen County Court agt Walter Chiles gen. Sheriff of this County Judgement is granted the said John agt the said  
Walter for Seven hundred & thirty Eight pounds of Tobacco which he is Ordered to pay the  
& John Robinson with Costs

James Pickett to pay John Pickett & John Pickett Jr  
as wit in suit v. Gray

302. Ct 8 Aug 1735

W Woodford  W Taliaferro
J Martin  L Battaile

Zachary Martin to be sworn constable upon  
south river in Saint Margarets Parish

Dinah a slave 7 yr of Richard Johnson deed  
committed to prison on suspicion of poisoning  
John Dudley & others (meal she cooked)

Pres J Micou
The last Will & Testament of John Watkins deceased was presented in Court by Mary Watkins, William Watkins & Jane Watkins. Exs therein named who made oath thereto according to law, and being proved by the oaths of John Almon & Robert Lumpkins two of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to record and on motion of the said Exs & their performing what is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted them for Obtaining a Probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security.

John Dudley, Robert Lumpkins, John Sult & John Turner or any 3 to app. such of John Watkins deceased

302 [AJ]

Joseph Smith Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease & Release Indented to George Chapman & Ann his wife which on their motion is admitted to Record

Pres J. Saliaperns, J. Horroes & R Fleming

Thomas Jerry Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and Release of Land Indented to Joseph Temple Gent which is admitted to record

203 [i.e. 303]

It's Ordered Mary Wades deposition be taken before some Justice of the Peace in Hanover County and that it be admitted as Evidence in 2d Cause between Holden & Ryecroft [John Holden vs. Joshua Ryecroft]

304 [✓]

305 William Saliaperms Esq vs. Robert Bullard

George Bullard a garnishee
Rebecca Conway vs. John Sanders vs. Charles Sanders died

John Plant petitioning for the Administration of the Estate of William Stapleton, deceased, and making oath according to Law, Certificate granted him for Obtaining Letters of Administration of the said deceased Estate in due form by giving Sufficient Security.

Witness: Mr. Terrell, Thos. Hackett, Hy. Terrell & William Meghee or any 3 to app. in of William Stapleton deceased.

307 Ct. Friday 12 Sept 1735
W. Woodford J. Micon
J. Martin W. Taliaferro
J. Taliaferro G. Hoarres

Eliza Sanders declares Thomas Santor is father of her bastard child.

(Pres J. Taylor)

Caesar a Negro boy, belonging to John Griffin of King & Queen County adjudged to [be] 11/2 yrs old.

The Last Will & Testament of baldvin Colleson ex deceased was presented in Court by Mary Collason ex therein Named who made Oath thereon according to Law and being proved by the Oaths of Robert Williams & John Lee two of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record and on motion of the said Ex'ce it here performed what is usual in such Cases Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining E'p. 3087 a Probate thereof in due form she giving Sufficient Security.

308 John Allwood point under sheriff.

Nicholas Ware, John Long, William Harrison & John Minyard or any 3 to app. in of Baldvin Collason deceased.
On the petition of Elizabeth Evans, Thomas Catlett Gent. is admitted to be her Guardian who with Richard Fabianferro Acknowledged their bond for the same which is ordered to be recorded.

The inventory & appraisement of the estate of William Stapleton deceased being this day return'd is ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Catlett Gent Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land to Richard Fabianferro & William Fabianferro Gent which is admitted to record.

Thomas Catlett Gent Acknowledged this his deeds of lease & release of land to Thomas Royston which is admitted to record.

309 John Sutton to pay Joseph Dickley Jr. wit in his suit agt John Terrell.

Jonathan Webster made oath that this is the first time of proving his right & his wife Ann Webster's right for their importation into this Colony, & the said Jonathan assigns over his & his wife's right to John Vaughter.

John Williams made oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his importation into this Colony, & the said John assigns the same over to John Vaughter.

Thomas Hammen Jr. to be overseer of road in Room of John Terrell.

John Fox made oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his importation into this Colony, who assigns the same over to John Vaughter.

John Drickley vs. Dick a slave of Capt. Richd Johnson deed.
At 10 Oct. 1735, Friday
J. Martin  W. Jaliaferro
W. Jaliaferro  J. Hoomes

Pres J. Taylor

310 Richard Long Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease or release of land Indented to Samuel James which on his Motion is Admitted to record

Pres W. Woodford

Pres H. Lynch

Ralph Williamson, Petitioning for Administration of the Estate of John Stones deceased, and making oath according to law Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining Letters of Administration of the said deceased Estate in due form he giving Sufficient Security.

Robert Williamson, Thomas Norment, Richard Turner Jr. & Joseph Norment or any of John Stones deceased

311 ✓

312 ✓

313 Mary Hobday to pay Stephen Terry 8 Sarah Terry wit for her in suit agt Wm Willing

314 ✓

315 Andrew Phillips made oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his importation into this Colony who assigns the same over to John Vaunter.

Charles Morgan made Oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his importation into this Colony who assigns the same over to John Vaunter.
Robert Linsey made Oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his Importation into this Colony who assigns the same over to John Vawter

John McKawla made oath that this is the first time of proving his right for his Importation into this Colony who assigns the same over to John Vawter

Charles Goodall to be Constable in room of
John Redmond

Ct. 14 Nov. 1735 Friday

J. Martin
J. Micon
W. Taliaferro

Rich Taliaferro
L. Ballaile
J. Hoones

On the Petition of the Reverand Mr. John Brunskill Clerk, it is Ordered James Terry junr. be Sumoned to appear at Next Court to give the said Brunskill Counter Security for the Estate of William Lillingston deceased

316

Isaac Linley and Margaret his wife (the said Margt being first Privily Examined, Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease & release of Land to David Linley which on his motion is Admitted to record

(Pres. R. Fleming)

John Martin & Rachel his wife (the said Rachel being first privately Examined) Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease & release of Land Indented to Richard Win which on his motion is admitted to record

An Additional Inventory of the Estate of David Mowry deceased being this day returned is admitted to record

(Pres. H. Lynch)
James Shippard & Sarah his wife (the said Sarah being first privately examined) Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease & Release of land Indented to Thomas Morris which on his motion is admitted to record

(Press W Woodford)

The Last Will & Testament of George Robinson deceased was presented in Court by Samuel Robinson and John Robinson the Esq therein named who made oath thereto according to Law and being further proved by the oaths of William Blanton & Margaret Blanton Witnesses thereto is admitted to record and on motion of the said Esq. and their performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is Granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form they giving Sufficient Security

John Griffin, John Fogg, Henry Bell & James Linsay or any 3 to app ex of George Robinson deceased

The Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Baldwin Collonin deceased being this day returned is ordered to be recorded

On Petition of Robert Charlesworth he is made duly free

On the Motion of Mary Burton, Dunkin Bohnann is admitted his Guardian who with Henry Rain and William Burdett Acknowledged the bond for the same which is ordered to be recorded

On the Petition of John Downer it's ordered John Pickett junr be summoned to Next Court to give the said Downer Counter security for the estate of John Burton deceased or deliver up the said Estate by next Court

319 Ex Friday 13 Febry 1735
J Martin    J Juliaperro
F Catlett    W Juliaperro
John Micall petitioning for administration of the Estate of Jacob Vigen deceased and Making Oath. According to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the said Estate in due form the said John giving Sufficient Security.

John Garrett, William Allcock, Robert Vailaferro & Nicholas Ware or any 3 to appear of Jacob Vigen deceased.

George Whitton's deed of lease and release of land intestated to William Watts was proved by the Oaths of Roger Quarles, Thomas Swainey and Richard Watts. Witnesses thereto. On Motion of the said William are admitted to record.

The last Will and Testament of Dabney Anderson deceased was presented in Court by James Trice the Executor therein named. Who made oath thereto according to law and being proved by the Oaths of John Taylor and Israel Willis Two of the Witnesses thereto it is admitted to record. And on Motion of the said Ex. & his performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form he giving Sufficient security.

Joseph Wollfode, Jacob Barrier, William Carr & Joseph Martin or any 3 to appear of Dabney Anderson deceased.

Hermas Bowren Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release intestated to James Greenhill which on his motion are admitted to record.

The Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Geo. Robinson Deced returned and admitted to record

Michell Stringer petitioning for administration of the Estate of John Ault Deced and making Oath. According to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration on the said Estate in due form the said Michell giving sufficient security.

John Downer, Antho. Arnold, William Allers & Rice Williams or any 3 of the appraisers of John Ault Deced

An 2nd Inventory of the Estate of John May Deced and Adm'd to record

Thomas Coleman's Assignment to John Pickett Jr. Was proved by the Oath of William Cammock & on Motion of Benj. Walker gen. is admitted to record.

Joel Terrel Acknowledged his deeds of lease & release of land Indented to Manooch Chiles with his Motion are Adm'd to record.

Manooch Chiles & Eliz his Wife Acknowledged their deed & lease of a portion of land Indented to John Chiles which on his Motion is admitted to record.

John Pickett Jr's Mortgage to Benj Walker gen. Was proved by the Oaths of John Ellis & the Walker Wit's which is Adm'd to be recorded.

The Inventory of the Estate of Charles Pollisferras Jr. Deced return'd and Admited to record.
The Inventy of the Estate of Charles Fabiaferro deceased returned and Admitted to record. [This is Charles Sr.]

on the motion of Henry Woodcock. It's Ordered John Withers an Infant be bound to him. According to law the said Woodcock engaging to teach his said Apprentice the Art of a Shoemaker.

Thomas Catlett gen: Acknowledged his deeds of lease or release of land indentured to John Buckner which on Motion of Richd. Buckner is admitted to record.

321. The last Will & Testament of Micajah Chiles deceased was presented in Court and proved by Henry Lynnel one of the Executors therein named who affirmed thereeto. According to law the said Will being before proved in this Court by the Oaths of Martin Hackett & Ann Terrell Witnesses thereeto is admitted to record and on Motion of the said Ex. & his performing. What's usual in such cases Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form by giving sufficient Security.

William Magehee, Joseph Martin, William Durill & John & Johnson, or any 3, to appost of Micajah Chiles deceased.

(Pres Head Lynch)

Francis Allen Acknowledged his deed of land indentured to Head Lynch. Which on his Motion is admitted to record.

Susannah May vs. John Pickett Jr (trespaso)

322. John Martin gen vs. John Munday Jr
John Martin gen vs. William Daniel Jr.
323 John Martin gen vs. John Jeater jnr.

The Action of Debt between John Martin gen & c and
Richard Samuel Def't is Continued for the pl't to
Consider the plea

Jane Graves v. Dorothy Roy & Thomas Roy, Jas
John Roy deceased
John Chapman v. John Plant & Wm. Stapleton

324 ✓

325 Thos. Passford v. Thomas Carr Jnr.

326 Grand Jury v. Jane Rosé

327 ✓

328 ✓

329 ✓

330 William Alliver is appointed Constable in the Force
of the Mataponi

At Friday 12 March 1735/6
J. Martin & Battaile
R. Fleming & Humes
W. Taliaperras

The inventory and Appraisment of the Estate of John Ait
deced, returned and Admitted to record

Thomas Hancock Acknowledged by his Mrg.'t to Charles
Goodall which on his Motion is Admitted to
record

Phillip Simpsey Acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and
release of Land indebted to Chrs. Brawley and
Johannah the Wife of the said Phillip being first
privily examined relinquished her right of dower in the said land which is Ordered to be recorded.

It appearing to the Court that George Yates is failing to take due care of the education and instruction of his two children, George, Jr. and Mich. Yates in Christian principle, it is therefore Considered and Ordered by the Court that the Church Wardens of St. Margaret's parish, bind the aforesaid children to Mich. Gining According to Law.


331 Edward Yarbrough, Acknowledged his deed of lease and release of land indented to John Wyatt and Eliza, the Wife of the said Edward, being first privily examined relinquished her right of dower to the said land which on Motion of the said John are admit to record.

Edward Yarbrough, Acknowledged his deed and delivery of lease of land indented to Abraham Yarbrough, and Eliza, the Wife of the said Edward, being first privily examined relinquished her right of dower to the said land which on Motion of John Wyatt are admitted to record.

On the pet. of William Herndon. It's Ordered he have Adm's of the Estate of Evan Thomas dec'd; who with Saml Coleman his Security acknowledge their bond for the same.

Edward Herndon, this Builder, John Stuart & Phil. Easton or any 3 to app. out of Evan Thomas dec'd.

The Invent'y and Appraizement of the Estate of Dabney Anderson, dec'd returned and admitted to record.
(Pres J Saliapero)

332. Benj a Renolds to pay James Pickett &
Hannah the w of James Pickett as wit in
his suit ads Samuel Bingall

Richard Strauthn to pay Sarah Herndon wit
in his suit ads Lanter

The Inventy & Appraicen of the Estate of
Jacob Vigan decd return'd & admitted
to record

It'sOrdered John Pickett j: give counter security
to John Downer for the Estate of John Downer
deced before next Court or deliver the said
Estate to the aforesaid John Downer

At 9 April 1736 Friday
W. Woodford  J Saliapero
J. Martin  J. Hoomes
J. Saliapero

333. Benj a Powell app'td constable room of John
Dudley

Upon the pet of John Jeater its Ordered Nicholas
Jeater be summoned to next Court

The inventy & Appraicen of the Estate of
John Stones decd is returned and admitted
to record

Mary Watkins Acknowledged her deeds of lease &
release of land indented to Hugh Noden
which in his motion are adm'd to record

William Odetoe was brought before this Court
by Virtue of a Warr from George Hoomes gen.
to have the benefit of an Act of Assembly Entitled
An Act for the relief of poor prisoners for debt.
and it appeared he was charged in execution upon the
account of head Lynch gent. and Mary Moore....
Ocletree discharged.
Pres H Lynch & R Fleming
Sarah Proser v. Griffin Morris - suit abated,
plaintiff being dead

334

335  Jos Bickley jr v. Joe Brown

336  John Sutton acknowledged his deed of lease
and release of land indented to Zach a Martin
which on his motion are recorded.

Mary Burton an infant by Dunkin Ropannah Chancey
his guardian v. John Pickett jr & Mary his wife

John Brown v. John Diamikes & Ruth his wft (Debt)

337  Hance Hendrick v. Henry Burk

The inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Evan
Thomas est & Adm to record

Joseph Roberts v. est of Aunt h Messick; ordered
that Mary Collown be sum'd

William Burdett's recantation was read in
Court & Ordered to be recorded

Francis Beardung app't Constable in room of
Charles Weldon

338  Ye 14 May 1736  Friday
W Woodford
S Martin  Law Battaile
S Taliafero  Rich Taliaferro
W Taliaferro
The Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Micajah Childs deceased is returned and admitted to record.

William Beverley gen: Acknowledged his deed of land indented to Henry Newton which on his motion is admitted to record.

William Beverley gen: Acknowledged his lease of land indented to Mark Bowler which on his motion is admitted to record.

Henry Goodloe gen: Acknowledged his deed of living & severing indented to George Goodloe which on his motion is admitted to record.

Henry Goodloe gen: Acknowledged his deed of living & severing indented to Thomas Warren jr. and Averilla his wife which on his motion is admitted to record.

Thomas Rucker and Eliza his wife the 3d Eliza being first privately examined. Acknowledged their deed of land indented to Cornelius Rennolds which on his motion is admitted to record.

Percy T Catlett, R Fleming, J Micou

On petition of Rich. Long he is to be levy free.

339 On petition of Joseph Williams he is to be levy free till he is well.

The Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Wm. Stapleton deceased is returned and admitted to record.

Upon the petition of John Jaster it's ordered he have the adm of the estate of this t.i.e. his father John Jaster deceased with John Nich. and William Jaster his Securitys Acknowledged their bond for the same.
Rich'd Tankeably, John Sanders, Fran's. Stern & Wm. Cammock or any 3 to app. set off John Jester dec'd

340 Pres H. Lynch & A. Goodloe

341 John Miller Jr & others fined

John Long Jr & his wife and'd (not going to Church)
John Terrill & Eliz. Harrison (Adultery)
Theo. Price & Sarah Shilton (Adultery)

Roger Madison Acknowledged his Deed of Lease & release of land indent'd to Benj. Reynolds which on his motion are recorded

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Terry Deced Was proved by the Oaths of Richard Davenport, John Sullivan & Absalom Davis. Witnesses thereto [and] is Ordred to be recorded

Joseph Terry and Judith his Wife the said Judith, being first privately Examined Acknowledged their Deed of land indent'd to Dan. Singleton which on his motion is admitted to record.

342 John Martin gent vs Richard Long Jr

343 V

344 Mary Johone to be sum'd as wit. suit of Joseph Roberts v. Ambrose Musick

Mary Drue by George Trible her next friend v. John Prince

Eliz. Keaton 1/2. Wm. Keaton dec'd v. G. T. Taylor gen

345 John Sutton v. Thos. Burnett Jr
At 11 June 1736, Friday

W. Woodford | W. J. McCon
J. Martin | W. J. McCon
J. J. McCon | R. J. McCon

George Goodloe sworn sheriff

Robert Dudley sworn under sheriff

Benj Walker sworn, King's atty of Caroline Co.

James Herndon Acknowledged his Deed of Lease and release Indented to William Herndon which on his Motion are admitted to record

Yall: Morris, power of Attorney to John, McCon gen: was proved by the Oaths of Robert Edwards and Benj. Robinson, Witt 8 thereeto which on the Motion of J. J. McCon is admitted to record

James Taylor gen: Acknowledged his Deed of Land Indented to Thomas Easton which on his Motion is Admitted to record

James Taylor gen: Acknowledged his Deed of Land Indented to Elizabeth Buckland which on her Motion is admitted to record

Fred H. Lynch

347 The Invent{y} and Apprais'd of the Estate of John Jeater dece'd is returned and admitted to record

Joshua Yarborough, Abraham Yarborough & others added to Henry Isbell's road gang

John Harris's Deeds of Lease and release of land to William Burdett was proved by the Oaths of Robert Charlesworth & Robert Foster two of the Witt. Thereunto which on Motion of the 8. Burdett are admitted to record
John Allmond sworn under sheriff

348 ✓

349 Ct of Oyer & Terminer Friday, 28 May 1736
J Takeafers W Takeafers
R Fleming A Goodloe

Andrew, a slave of Richard Bradford charged with raping Elizabeth Williams, Married Woman, Wife of Joseph Williams on 6 May 9th Geo II in St Margaret's P. C Co. Verdict that Negro is guilty & be hung John Foster a wit for Eliza Williams

350 Trial of Harry a slave of Eliza Thomas

351 Ct Fryday 9 July 1736
W Woodford J Martin
S Mecon W Takeafers
J Takeafers A Hoones

(Pres. H Lynch)

Christ Smith to serve James Vaughn who paid her fine for having bastard child. She declares Emanuel Slim is father of child

352 ✓

353 Richard Loveing & Barbary his Wife the said Barbary being first privately Exe Acknowledged their Deeds of Lease of the Lease of land indentured to William Foster which on his motion are recorded

(Pres. J Taylere)

The last Will & Testament of William Dennis deceased proved in Court and proved by the Oaths of Robert Carlessworth, John Allmand and Joseph Pickley jr. Witnesses to it and
the Cod ï to the 4th Will Was proved by the Affirmation of Charles Goodale and admitted to record, and Sarah Dennis, Thomas Lodge Dennis & Robert Fleming Gen being Appointed Ex-Erectors in ye 2d Will Voluntarily relinquished their Executorship and refused to take upon them the Burthen of the Execution of the 2d Will — Whereupon at the Motion of Peter Marks & his taking the Oath Appointed by law to be taken by Executors Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the said Deceased Estate With the Will annexed in due form he the said Peter Marks giving Sufficient Security

Peter Marks, Robert Fleming Gen. Charles Goodale & Joseph Martin Acknowledged their bond for ye faithful & true adm of ye Estate of WM Dennis deceased as is recorded

354 James Terry, William Terrell, Thomas Hackett & William Carr or any 3 to appr. of William Dennis dead

Ann Taliaferro (Wife of Robert Taliaferro) being first privately Exam'd relinquished her right of dower to the land her Husband the 4th Robert Taliaferro Sold to John Micon evry by Deeds of lease & release Acknowledged in his Court in April 1733

Robert Taliaferro & Ann his Wife the 4th Arm being first privately Exam'd Acknowledged their deeds of lease & release of land Indented to Griffin Jones was in his Mortom. [sic] are recorded

Benj Walker R's Pet that Eliz Harrison be sum'd to show cause why her Chn should not be bound out

355 ✓

356 ✓
357 The last Will & Testament of John Linkins deceased was presented in Court by William Oliver, the Executor therein named. Who made Oath thereto. According to Law and being proved by the Oaths of John Downer and Peter Oliver Two of the Witnesses thereto, it is admitted to record, and on the Motion of the said Ex'or Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.


Francis Bearding appointed Constable room of Charles Walden.

CT. Friday, 13 Aug. 1736

W. Woodford W. Talleferro
J. Martin L. Battaile
J. Cattlett J. Taylor
J. Mixon J. Hoones

Robert Call, Acknowledged his Deeds of lease and release of land Indented to John Long, Which on his motion are admitted to record.

358 John Martin gen. v. Andrew Harrison Jr.

359 Thomas Cattlett gen. Acknowledged his Deeds of lease & release of land indented to John Holloway Which on his motion are admitted to record.

Mary Dible an infant by George Dible her gen.

361 Kemp Talleferro by Benj. Robinson his next friend v. Samuel Short

Thomas Grigsbee jv. John Albionton

James Yarbrough by Edw Yarbrough his next friend
vs Robert Baker & John Butler

Peter Cantor conf jvigt to Fran&lt;: Thornto 7th gen.
Martha Taylor Ex 7 of James Taylor 5th vs.
Henry Wood

363 John Lennett v. John Downer 7th of Rod & Price
Sutton v. Robert Baker
Edward Baker 75 of deft

364 ✓

365 ✓

366 Robert Rains binds himself to Edmond Graves
    (carpenter's trade) for 3 years

At 10 Sept 1736 Friday
W. Woodford
J. Martin
J. Micon

Moses Chapman acknowledged his Deeds of Lease and
release of land Indented to Samuel Chapman which
on his motion are adm'd to record

John Brunskill Clerk app'd gm to Macrina
Lillington orphan of Wm Lillington deceased

367 (Pres R. Taliaferro & J Taylor)

368 Daniel Coleman acknowledged his Deed of Land
indented to John Rose which on his motion is
admitted to record

369 An Acc't of 7th Estate of Charles Sanders
deced being put into Court by John Sanders Adm
thereof is ordered to be Recorded
Hance Hendrick to pay John Hendrick as set in
Suit 4, Burke
Cath. George dau of Robert & Sarah
bapt 11 Dec 1689
Sarah also of same born 12 Mar 1692/3
Jane " " " born 19 Apr 1702
John son born 3 Sept
bapt 24 Sept 1704
"christ" 1704

14 Mar 1710
William Groome

236

Len 3ESt 29th 14 Jan

Swana o Grant 13 Jan
The Sengor Family Genealogy
by Austin Wheeler Smith
Cookeville, Tennessee
29 July 1940

P. 6 ch. 8, Robert James
8-18-1804 d 1788
Millo
(1) John (2) Mary Jordan
(3) William Dudley
(4) Richard = Eliz = intestate
1773

1666 d 1734 Mild Co
Robert Jones
1666 - 1687 Sengor
7th gen

= 7th, 8th gen

Abstracts

1762 = Jane
(1) dau = John Woolford
(2) Susanna = Geo Thompson
(3) Smith = Churchill Blayney
(4) Cloth = Hugh McTyer
(5) Eliz = Robt. Mickleborough
Charlotte County
Charlotte County, Va. Wills 1765-1791

1

William Joombs of Cornwall P., Lunenburgh Co, my wife for life all ext.
on her death to be equally div. among my 6 ch.
William Joomb
Gabriel Joomb
Thomas Joomb
John Joomb
Anne wif. of William Irayman
Mary wif. of John Worham
to dau Elizabeth Joomb - Negro Sukey & bed

to Fanny Joomb dau of Edm. Joomb bed & c
to have when 18 or married - until then I
lend all articles to her mother, Anna Joomb

4 sons extants
6th day of March 1764 pr 1. April 1765

wit
Samuel Wimbish
Michael (M) Gill
Anne (F) Gill


2-3

James Hudson of Charlotte Co planter
2 May 1765 - 1 July 1765

400 acres below mouth of Buffalo Creek on N side
of Stanton River to be held to pay debts

living off $50
son Sier (?), Hudson $20
[son] James Hudson $20
[son] John Hudson $20
[son] Martha Hudson $10

my [sister] David Hudson and James Burton, Jr.

wit.
[son] [James ( Jr.) Burton Jr., Thomas Williams &

David Hudson relieving burden
James Burton Jr. with, also, William Gill &
John Bond
Samuel Morton of Lunenburg Co
25th Feb 1764 - 6 May 1765
my wife for life shall have 1/3 of household goods
5 slaves Tom, Frank, Rachel & Milly & increase.

to be equally divided among them when son William
comes of age.
son Wm Plant'n whereas I live & land south side
of Hills Creek
dau Mary 100 acres N side of Hills Creek
child my widow is now with - remaining pt of
land N side Hills Creek
ex wife
George Moore
[Joah] Morton
William Morton

wit
David Green
Absalom (+) Roberts
William Morton
Joseph Morton

Presby Nancy Morton, George Moore, William
Morton & Joah Morton executors their sec-
Paul Carrington & Joseph Morton Gentlemen

John Middleton
25th Oct 1764 - 4 Aug 1766
wife Matheus' furniture & 1/3 movable, etc.
to maintain my chn, as long as she is widow
if she marries, then to be disposed of as
by or see fit.
impower executors to sell land & Negroes for
benefit of children

equal division when son John comes of age

1/4 to each John
James
Samuel
Robert

extra friends Robert Woods & Thomas Moore
wit
Ainsworth Middleton

John (W) Vance

John Middleton
Jean (X) Middleton

6
Elizabeth Toombs of Cornwall P. Charlotte Co
27 Feb 1766 - 4 Aug 1766
Cousin Elizabeth Trayham furniture
mother Elizabeth Toombs during her life
Cousin Sarah Worsham - slave
if Sarah has first living child
my sister Mary Worsham has
Cousin Elizabeth Toombs $7 - or
wit
Francis Patty
Elizabeth (X) Toombs
Susannah (X) Toombs
William Baily

John Worsham extra sec. Phillip Jones & Thomas Foster

7
William East
29 July 1766 - 5 Jan 1766
son William East - land I live on n. side of
John Caldwell's mill Creek
son Josiah East - land south side of Mill Creek
son Shadrack East 390 acres lower end of
my land in Halifax Co
son William - remaining pt of ld in Hal Co
dau Mary Dickerson - cow & calf
my Negro boy Charles & cattle & household
furniture to be div. among the 6 ch'n
Josiah East
Sarah East
Josiah East
Rebecca East
Shadruck East
Obedience East

Estate not to be appraised
[turn place] son William East & William Sims extra
wit
John Halloway

William East
James E. Mitchell
John Caldwell
William Black

Pres by David George & William East 2 of execs
sec Robert Caldwell. + William Silkett

8-9
Francis Harwood of Cornwall Pth Co
4 Nov 1766 - 2 Feb 1767
extra Richard Berry, John Arr & James Arr
wife
children
if money needed for raising chn, lol to be sold
[not word named]

Francis Harwood
Pres by 6927s (all 3) - see Clement Read,
George Hannah. + David George

9-10
Francis Clements of Lunenburg Co planter
15 March 1764 - 7 July 1767
wif Elizabeth Clements 2 Negroes & c
4 Chil William Clements
Stephen "
Judith "
Mary "
what I have left my wifes
after her death
when son Wm becomes 21 ...
when my 2 daus become 18 ....
extra nephews John [Ford]
brother-in-law Josiah Cox

wit
Phillip (+) Bond
John [x] [Amiglews]
John Bond
Charles Allen
Edward Moseley
Christopher Loving

Extra not appearing, Richard Rice gr
ad w.w.a. with Thomas Read, sec.
11

Robert Henry of Ch Co
9 Dec 1766 - 6 July 1767
wif Jean Henry - est for life
on her death to be eq div among my chw
extra friends John Brent & William Morton
of Charlotte
wit
George Pattillo
John Brent
Esther Davis

John Brent extra, Peter Rawlino, sec.

12-13

James Orr of Ch Co
14 November 1767 - 7 March 1768
land I live on to be sold
sister Esther (her maintenance)
on her death to hrs of Francis Harwood decd,
viz George Francis Harwood, Jean and
Esther Harwood & if these 3 d. ap

to next heir by their mother's side
extra sister Esther

George Hannah

wit
Annworth, Middleton
Ann (A) Murphy
Rob't Wood

extra' sec's Robert Caldwell & Thomas Moore

13-14

Francis Mann
5 July 1768 - 7 Nov [1768]
son Jesse Mann 150 acres — Co adj Robert
Templeton
son Turner Mann — 5 hundred & sixty five
acres aforred Co adj aforred tract
son Middleton Mann land I live on
wif Mary
son David
[corn] [son William Henry Mann]
don John Mann £20
William Terrel Mills
[yr only 1768 - 6 Feb 1769]
land in Lunenburg Co to be sold
all set to my 3 brothers & 2 sisters to wit:
Matthew
Charles
Meenan
Molly
Betty

Exts Matthew Mills & Charles Mills
wit
William Watson
Jesse Bond
Matthew Watson

Codicil I m d J Carpenter's tools to Charles Mills

Exts sec John White & Robert [Burton]

David Caldwell of Ch Co 14 Oct 1765 - 6 March 1768
eldest son John Caldwell £150
son David Caldwell - tract on Cub & Snake Creek
David Logan's line, Henry Gates line & Negro
son William Caldwell - tract on Cub Creek adj above tract, David Logan, Edmund Brewer & Robert Caldwell & Negro
son Thomas Caldwell = 300 acres on which George Pattillo now lives & choice of Negroes when he comes of age
sons Robert Caldwell & James Caldwell
remainder of land on side of Cub Creek to be div equally - upper pt adj Jonathan
Vermont, Thomas Waters, and above this Caldwell & Robert Caldwell lives

to above named Robert Caldwell, my son, also one
Negro when of age

50 acres pt of above tract being place where I dwell

to son James of Negro when of age.

10 acres of lot left to Robt. to be used for a

Pepulican Meeting House

of Mary Caldwell to have place willed to son

James for life or widow'd.

If the marry before Jams, if her husb. will
give good sec as my chn's goal, she may

keep in her pos. until James of age

of Mary - Negro Rose & child & furniture

my daughters

dau Margaret Caldwell (under age)

dau Sarah Caldwell - neg. Phoebe

dau Mary Caldwell - Negro Jude

dau Jane Caldwell - Negro

extras Mr. Paul Carrington

John J. Caldwell

Robert Caldwell

wit

Leonard Keeling

Thomas Moore

James East

Codicil 15 Oct 1765 re: education of chn

wit

Edmund Brewer

Jonathan Vernon

David Caldwell

Codicil 19 May 1767. If any of some d before
age of twenty [50] land to be sold & proceeds
to daughters except if youngest son dies & then

ed to wif. etc

David Caldwell
Here, George Patterson, Robert Caldwell & John Brunsting filed wills for 20-22 April 1766.

[Handwritten text appears illegible]
[Handwritten text]

Daniel Temperance Farmer
Esther Hart
Extra son William Swillivant
son-in-law James Mullins

wit
Henry Gore
Patience Swillivant
Margaret Swillivant
Frances Swillivant
William Swillivant
Owen Swillivant

Extra securities Samuel Perrin & Charles Swillivant

22-23 Thomas Johns of Ch Co
11 June 17 [1 - 17 August [1769]
wife Catharine - 100 acres pltn & live on for life
& then to son John
Wf Catharine - cow & calf
daughters Margaret & Rachael - 20 shillings apiece
da Catharine £5
Extra son John
William Cooke

wit
William Rice
Thomas Rice
John Jones

Extra sec John Jones & Thomas Rice

23-24 William Adams of Cornwall P, Ch Co
18 Feb 1769 - 7 Aug 1769
son Nathaniel Adams extra - all my lands & moveables
dissolved & revoke all former wills
wit
David Maddox
Robert (x) Bramfield
Burrell (x) Vedlin

Extra sec David Maddox
24-25

Wednesday 19 November 1769 - 2 April 1770

William Davis of Ch. Co
wife - platn I live on & places for widowerhood
son [Benjamin] slaves
son William slaves
son Temple slaves
dau Anne slaves
dau Rebecca slaves
each child to have a bed & furniture
ld to be equally divided between William & Temple

exors my 3 sons

William Baldwin
Anne (9) Davis
Cate (2, bea mark) Clarke

exors Benjamin Davis, William Davis & Temple Davis, sec Thomas Pollet, Outibeth Williamson & Collier Barkdale

26 Ino of Wm Toombe $195-7-6
7 April 1765 - 6 May 1765

Obid: to order of Ch E 1.4.5

George Walton
William Watkins

27-28 Ino of Samuel Morton $444-0-5
23 May 1765 - 1 July 1765

C. O. [2.4.5]

William Watkins
William Russell
Samuel Correr

28-29 Ino of James Hudson $43-18-8
1 Aug 1765 - 7 Oct 1765

Charles Allen
James (E) Borton Sena
Francis Lindsey
29 Inv of Elizabeth Tooze £ 29-0-0
16 Aug 1766 - 1 Sept 1766 Francis Moores Petty
Reed Bredlove

30-31 Inv of John Richardson £ 396-15-5
25 Feb 1767 - 2 March 1767 Collier Barksdale
Charles McKennie
Douglas Watson

31-32 Inv of William Blanks £ 76-5-5
20 Feb 1767 - 2 March 1767
Anthony Griffin
Aron Williams Daniel Cargill

33 Inv of James Derby £ 18-3-5
20 Feb 1767 - 2 March 1767
Thomas Stark
Frederick Nance James Foster

33-34 Inv of John Middleton £ 156-8-10
8 May 1767 - 1 June 1767
James Cummingham
John Logan
Robert Caldwell

1 August 1767 - 7 Sept 1767
C. O. dated 5 July 1767
Robert Caldwell
Isaac Vernon
Thomas Moore

35-36 Allotment of Susannah Wade star of
est of her former husband John Simley
and also her thirds of est of her late husband
Andrew Wuade - "William Robinson also
estor of ed Wade" Etc.
6 Aug 1767 - 7 Sept 1767
James Taylor Thomas Bedford
36-37  Inv of William Johnson  dec  £ 55-2-3
25 Sept 1767 - 5 Oct 1767
Sisal Stokes
Thomas Williams
Aron Williams

37-38  Inv of Francis Harwood  dec  £ 47-8-3
" Charlotte County", 1767 " - 7 Dec 1767
James Allday
Samuel Johnson
George Hannah

38-39  Inv of George Stephens  dec  £ 18-11-0 &
8 Oct 1767 - 7 Dec 1767  Subscribers first
Witnessed before Thomas Beddard
Stephen Beddard
Joseph Perrin
William Perrin

39-41  Inv of Samuel Aubry  dec  £ 246-7-5
5 Jan 1768 - 1 Feb 1768
William Watkin
Bryan Fargason
John Canidy

41-42  Inv of James Arne  dec  £ 110-13-7
27 d. J - 5 Dec 1768
Sackville Brewer
Samuel Johnston
Richard Berry

42-44  Inv of Francis Man  dec  £ 69-18-3
22 Dec 5 - 3 - 2 Jan 1769
David George
John East
Edmund Brown

45  Inv of Owen Swillivant  dec  £ 109-16-13
End J - 6 March 1769
William Perrin  Thomas Ligon
Jo. Perrin
Account of Mr Samuel Johnson security to Francis Ann Jackson for the Administration of William Jackson deceased
Settled by James Taylor
John White
3 April 1769 - 3 April 1769

46-47 Inq of John Tipts decd £123-0-6
End dahrung 3 April 1769
William Willis
Peter Hamblin
John Hight

47-50 Settlement of acct of estate of Samuel Morton decd whereas Bryan Farguson and his wife are executors
7 Aug 1769 - 7 Aug 1769
Thomas Spencer
Josiah Morton
Thomas Read

50-51 Inq of William East decd £127-2-6 not given
mentions "One pot rack taken away by William Black as a Legacy left his wife pr Mr John Longdons Will"
End 4 Sept 1769
David George
William East

51-52 Inq of William Adams decd £27-2-6
2 Oct 1769 - 2 Oct 1769
Richard Berry
Robert Brumfield
David Maddox

52-53 Inq of Temperance Wheat decd £28-4-6
[c.n.d.] - 5 Feb 1770
C.o. "Now Ct"
James Foster
Bryan Farguson
William Russell
53-54
Act of sales est of Temperance Wren, dead
11 Novr 1769 - 5 March 1770 £22-15-6

54-56
Act of est of William Israel Mills, dead
17 April 1770 - 7 May 1770
Settled by: John White
Peter Rawlins
John Holt

56-58
Account current of Act of Francis Harwood, dead
En d J - 2 July 1770
Mats: Flournoy
William Cook
Perrin Allday

58
Sir of John Worthy, dead £13-10-5
26 July 1770 - 6 Aug 1770
James Bouladin
Charles Clayton
WM Brumfield

59-61
Sir of William Davis, dead £617-18-4
En d J - 3 Sept 1770
William Watson Senior
Charles McKennie
William Watson Junr

61
Act of current est of Temperance Wren, dead
En d J - 7 Nov 1771
Thomas Spencer
James Tensale
Josiah Morton

62-65
Richard Dudgin of Lunenburg Co
12 April 1763 - 4 Feb 1771
Son of John Dudgin
Wf Mary Dudgin - 400 acres in Halifax Co
being given me by her father & c. &
use of plot. I live on for widowhood
Negros etc
My estate to sell 400 acres in Halifax Co on Terrible Creek whereon Hilton lives, also 500 acres on Main Road & N Fork of Sandy Creek & proceeds to all my chn - also 500 acres whereon I now dwell money to my 3 dau by my sd wife, viz
Rebecca, Martha & Catherine
son John- land on Terrible Creek Hal Co except that whereon Hilton lives & slaves - if he dies without male issue sd slaves to be div. equally among all my chn
dau Rebecca
dau Martha
child my wif now goes with 400 acres Hal Co call'd the Raupaths adj James Roberts & slaves
grandson Richard Lovin
son-in-law John Lovin
to James Terry & Rebecca, his wif, during their nat'l lives - slave & then to two of their chn,
Rebecca Terry & Olive Terry
extrs wif
son John

N.B. I appt my friend Paul Carrington & son to my chn & trustee of set

wit
G. Marr
William Black
William Sims

extrs Mary Dudgeons see Robert Burton,
John Logan & Benjamin Parrot

65-66 Clement Read, of Ch Co
8 Sept 1770- 7 Jan 1771
all that pt of my father's estate that shall fall to me to be div. between my brothers & sisters & my own children but if my mother provides more than equally for one of chn then to have no share set to be kept together till eldest son of age
my wife brother Thomas Read

William Jamison
C. Courtney
Elizabeth (L) Reivers

Will of Clement Read Jr. Grant Decd proved by Clark
Courtney 4 on 14 Feb by Wm Jamison 4 on 4 March,

exhibited by Mary Read & Thomas Read execs &

entirely by Paul Carrington, James Read & Edmund
Read

67-68  Sons of Richard Dudgeon decd £1117s-7-0
1 March 1771 - 17 March 1771
Joseph Fugue
Mary (Mrs) Dudgeon
John Ward
Joel Watkins

69  (Blank)

70-71  Sons of David Caldwell decd

[No dates given] = 1 April 1771
James Cunningham
Edmund Brewer

Robert Caldwell
Garrington

71-72  James Foster of Ch Co
21 Sept 1770 - 6 May 1771

Son George Wells Foster track on Spring Crk
4 slaves if he dies under 21 this mt,
at death of any of me, to go to Josiah Foster,
William Foster, Elizabeth Dabbs & Hannah
Nance

Wife Susannah - reside for life
Wife & Josiah Foster execs

James Foster
John Foster
John Williamson
Major Willis
Josiah Foster's sec: Thomas Read
Susannah Foster's sec: Paul Carrington & Isaac Read

72 - 73
Joseph Allen of Cornwall P Ch Co
8 Oct 1770 - 1 July 1771
wife Sarah - land, plate & movables for
support of self & chin
sale on her death & proceeds to sons
Memucan Hunt, Allen
Benjamin Allin
Robert Allen
residue to 3 daws
Anne Allen
Jean Allen
Susanna Allen
son Charles Allen 5th
friend Daniel Cargill extr

wit
Joseph Wade
Benjamin Allen
Charles Allen

73 - 77* Inq of Clement Read Jr. deed £1837-12-6
25 June 1771 - 1 July 1771
Tho. Spencer
Josiah Morton
James [ ]

77 John Worthy, account current
in the estate of John Worthy in acct with Anne
Worthy admx [Earliest acct 1770]
Paul Carrington
James Boulden
30 June 1771 - 1 July 1771

78 Inq of William Barksdale, deed £54-18-6
[No d. ] - 1 July 1771
Nathaniel Bassett
John Cardwell
John Barksdale

*no p. 75
78-79  

John Marshall  
5 Dec 1770 - 5 Aug 1771  
eldest son Joseph, 6 1/2 acres wherenc he dwells  
joining my own lines, he to pay 1s to wet  
2 dau Hannah & Mary. 5 shillings each  
6 what they have already gotten  
6 residue to wif Hannah, life or widowhood  
6 afterwards, land & estate to be their among  

son of:  
Thomason  
William  
John  
Nanny  
Benjamin  
& Samuel Marshall  

wif:  
Hannah  
son Joseph  
son Thomas  

wit:  
Thomas Alexander  
Samuel Moore  

John Marshall  

Sec of 3 extra: William Watson & Samuel Moore  

80  

Rev James Milling deed £60-0-2½  
W. d. J - 5 Aug 1771  
C. D. May 1771  
Thomas Collier  
Richard Collins  
John Collier  
William Sewillivant  

81  

Isaac Ashworth of Cornwall P Ch Co  
22 Aug 1768 - 5 Aug 1771  
land I live on to sons Jonathan Ashworth  

Harrison Ashworth  

wif Susannah to have potten I live on for life  
6 movables for maintenance of chil.  
6 she £4  

wit:  
Francis Barnes  

Isaac Ashworth
Ann Ashworth
Samuel (S) Ashworth

Set of exec: Francis Barnes & Samuel Ashworth

82. Inr of Alexander Ritchey dec'd £ 101-2-10
23 Sept 1771 - 7 Oct 1771
William Watson
Samuel Moore
Samuel Scott

82-83. John Watts of Cornwall P Ch Co
23 Oct 1770 - 2 Sept 1771
wife Anne Watts use of plate & movables (life or widow's)
son John Watts - ld n side great Sandy Creek
son Thomas Watts - ld n side great Sandy Creek
son Charles Watts - bed & furnish.
furniture & stock after wf's death to ch'in
William Watts
Richard Watts
John Watts
Thomas Watts
Mary Drake
Eliza Christopher
Anne Watts
Uzlay Watts
Claiby Watts

wit
Silvamus Stokes
Phillip Borid

At 7 Oct 1771 Walter Robinson granted admn w.w.a.,
his sec Paul Carrington

83-84. Inr of Isaac Ashworth dec'd £ 29-1-9
27 Dec 1770 - 7 Oct 1771
Peter Harbottle
Francis Lindsey
John Hale
84 = 85

Inre of Ezekiah Jackson died  £ 475-8-6
9 May 1771 - 5 Aug 1771
Thomas Spencer
Joseph Morton
James Venable
Thomas Read

86-87

Inre of James Foster died
Spring Creek  £ 350-18-9
Maherrin River  £ 350-18-9
Whole amount  £ 700 - 3-5
End J - 7 Oct 1771
Frederick Nance
Robert Walton
John Crafton

87-88

E. Jacksons Acco Court
The estate of Ezekiah Jackson died
settled 25 Nov 1771 - 2 Dec 1771

Thomas Spencer
Joseph Morton
Thomas Read
Speaks of admrs

88-89

Distribution of Ezekiah Jackson's estate
between widow & orphans
25 Nov 1770 - 2 Dec 1771

Thomas Spencer
Joseph Morton
Thomas Read

(1) to the widow  1/5
(2) to Joseph Jackson  1/5
(3) to Robert Jackson  1/5
(4) to Abel Jackson  1/5
(5) to Martha Jackson  1/5
90-91  John Mullins of Ch Co
19 May 1772 - 1 June 1772
wif Susannah Mullins use of pltn for life
dau Agnes Mullins 120 acres, mouth of
Pictor Branch adj Bryant Ferguson,
Joseph Morton, Poplar Spring, Lidderdale
dau Hannah Mullins -100 acres adj above
dau Precious Mullins -100 acres adj Hannah's
gr-dau Lidea Mullins -100 acres adj that of
Precious
g-dau Jane Bower - if she d.s.p. to her brother
James Bower
to each of my sons 5 shillings viz
William Mullins
John Mullins
David Mullins
Thomas Mullins
Joseph Mullins
Joshua Mullins

wif
Thomas Morton
James Bower
Mary (E) Bower

John (Sf) Mullins

91-92  Inw of John Marshall decd £ 96-0-3
28 Aug 1772 - 1 June 1772
William Watson
Samuel Moore
Douglass Watson

92  Inw of Ambrose Toombs £ 35-9-0
11 April 1772 - 1 June 1772
Jo. Perrin
Fr M. Petty
Joel Townsend

93  William Christopher
15 May 1772 - 6 July 1772
son James Christopher 1/2 of tract I live on
adj Hamblin
son Ambrose Christopher other 1/2 of said tract after
death of wif Elizabeth Christopher
Dau Sarah Christopher - even
Dau Milley Christopher - bed after death of my wif
resides to wif for life & then to rest of my ch'n
that are not legatees
rens of
son Ambrose

wit
Francis Barnes
Barnabá (B) Wells
Philip (+) Bond

Admin wrt. to John May, his sec = Peter Hamblin
93-94 Dow of William Gwilliam dec'd £ 24-14-10
3 July 1772 - 3 Aug 1772
John Pettus
Ambrose Hammond
John Moore

94-95 Joseph Marshall of Eu Co
15 Dec. 1772 - 4 Janry 1773
wife Judith - slave, durr widowhood for support
of her & ch'n if she marries, slave to be hired
out till youngest child of age of then sold &
proceeds to 3 sons of my child unborn
John Thomas Marshall
Thomas Boulden Marshall
Joseph Marshall
unborn child

extra brother Thomas Marshall
wif Judith Marshall
Charles M Kenny

wit
Peter Chaistain
John Marshall
William Baldwin

Sec for 3 extra: William Price, Gent
96 1r of William Gilliam deed £ 3-14-10½
5 Dec 1772 - 7 Dec 1772
Ambrose Hammond
John Pettus
John Moore

96 19 & 24 Dec 1772 a further appraised £ 6-13-2½
Ambrose Hammond
John Pettus
John Moore

96 9 Jan 1773 - 1 Feb 1773 further appraised £ 9-13-4
Ambrose Hammond
John Pettus
John Moore

96-97 20 Feb 1773 - 1 March 1773 further appraised £ 2-18-0
John Moore
Ambrose Hammond
John Pettus

97-98 Account current of Est of William Barksdale,
deed 1st acct 8 June 1771
settled 4 Jan 1773 - 4 Jan 1773
P. Carrington
"or the Est of William Barksdale deed to Dudley
Barksdale admr"

98-99 John Anderson of Ch Co
17 Aug 1772 - 1 March 1773
friend Robert Jennings of Hanover Co - my Negroes
friend George Riden - mare, cow
friend Nancy Burns - £ 7
to Rodah Kitchings
friend Douglas Watson stock of horses
Eors Douglas Watson
William Watson Junia

wit
William Watson
Daniel (x) Burns Junr
Meredith (M) Catching

John (+) Anderson
29.  INV of James Foster deceased  
3 heads of hogs - 20 Dec 1771  
£3.0.0

Robert Walton  
Frederick Nance

29.  a few other articles 21 Nov 1771  
£3-16-6

John Crafton  
Frederick Nance

ack 7 Dec 1772

100. INV of Joseph Marshall deceased  
£80-0-0

End 1 March 1773

Nathaniel Mance  
William Ford  
William Howel

101-102. Stephen Bedford of Cornwall  
4 June 1772 - 3 May 1773

wif Francis Bedford uce 3 4 Neg (life) & reversion  
to child she goes with

to ed child (unborn) tract & lot 2 Samuel Perrin

- 3 13 acres (when of age or married) & c

if child dies, prop to all chil

son Robert Bedford tract & live on & Negroes

dau Rebecca Bedford - Negroes & c

dau Salley Bedford - Negroes & c

out 4 yrs

friend Sherwood Walton

brother Thomas Bedford

friend Joseph Pearson

wit

Robert Walton  
Sherwood Pearson  
John Sullivan

for 1st 3 yrs Matthew Flourney, Thomas

Flourney, Joel Towns & James Watkinson
103

Inq of Francis Clemens deed £ 85-0-0
3 Dec 1772 - 7 June 1773
William Ford Junr. Richard Burks
Paulin Anderson jr. admr
William Ford

103-104

Act curt. est. of Ambrose Toombs deed
whereof John Lindsay = admr
settled 8 June 1773 - 8 June 1773
Acts as early as 25 March 1772
William Morton
Joel Watkins

104-105

Inq of Phillip Jones deed £ 105-13-10
10 Apr 1773 - 5 July 1773
(C.Q. April 1773)
Jos. Almand
Geo. Bullard
Wm. Hudsapth.

Abraham Martin of Cornwall Par Ch Co
27 Nov 1769 - 6 Sept 1773
ld I live on to be sold by execs & proceeds
to my sons & dau.
wf Betty Martin - to be in South Carolina for life,
then to be sold by execs & money to chns
also Negroes
dau Letty Wade already has Negroes worth
£ 125
extra wife
Edward Wade
William Martin
James Martin
wit
Margaret (K) Mullins
James Mullins
William Matthes

Edward Wade et al, rec Isaac Read, Robert
Williams, Thomas Collier, Thomas Williams and
Silvanus Stokes

Abra: Martin
Joseph Perrin of Ch Co
22 Oct 1772 - 6 Sept 1773
wif. use of Negroes during life & then to ch'n
son George Perrin - lote Div. wrn = 200 ac
dau Elizabeth Jones - Negro
dau Sarah Sullivan - Negro
dau Marncy Burton - Negro
dau Leandra Sullivan - Negro
eepts Josephn Perrin
   George Perrin
wit
Sherwood Pierson              Joe Perrin
John Bridges
Thomas Ligon

2 epts, sec. Thomas Ligon & James Swillivant

James Grigg of Corn; P Ch Co
wif to possess whole est till dau. Patty Grigg
of age 18 or married (eldest dau Patty)
dau Patty Grigg
dau Katy White Grigg
epts John White
   Samuel White
   Mary Grigg
wit
Thomas Hastie Jnr
Cutbirth Williamson
William White

sec for 3 epts = William Price & Thomas
   Carter Kent

Henry May of Ch Co
107-108
4 Feb 1773 - 2 May 1774
my 5 sons (Gabriel
   Abner)
   Stephen
   Henry

   le I live on, to be div
   into 5 pts of 3 180 acres
   each
in case any of 5 dies before of age let to be proportioned amongst them

I leave son Stephen to tuition of son Gabriel till 20

I leave son Henry to tuition of son Humphrey till 20

3/2 of eat for life & then to all my sons

& deeds ever Gabriel & Humphrey May

wit
Thomas Collier
Edwin Farnd

Sec for 2 yrs = Paul Carrington & Matthew Sims

108-110 Acct curr est of Francis Clements decd
Richard Burks, admr

1st acct 21 Nov 1764
Examined 2 Aug 1773 – 2 Aug 1773
Fr Watkins
Ben Watkins
Joseph Moore

110

Inq of William Russell decd £ 260-3-0

Em d J 7 Feb 1774
John Cardwell
Bryan Ferguson
Billard Fowler

111

Inq of Thomas Hatchett decd £ 139-1-2½

29 July 1773 – 2 Aug 1773
William Watkins
Samuel Corner
Jos A Foster
William Foster

112

Acct curr est of Philip Jones decd
Mackerness Goode admr

1st acct 20 March 1773
Examined 5 Feb 1774 – 7 Feb 1774
Joel Watkins
Silvanus Stokes
William Morton
113

admin of Stephen Bedford decd £1288-4-9
16 Dec 1773 - 3 Jan 1774
Silvanus Stokes
Joseph Friend
James Boulden
William Swillivant

114

admin of James Knox decd £34-10-9
2 Dec 1773 - 8 Feb 1774
Thomas Boulden
Joseph Friend
William Jameson

115

admin of John Anderson decd £583-11-9 1/2
6 March 1773 - 7 Feb 1774
William Watson
John Tounson
Andrew Wallace

115-116

admin of Joseph Perrin decd £401-15-3
2nd d. J - 2 May 1774
Sherwood Percival
William Ligon
Joel Cheatham

116-117

Major Weatherford
4 March 1774 - 1 Aug 1774
wif Mary pltn I live on negroes & c for life
son William Weatherford pltn wherein Thomas Parsons lives with 1000 acres adj Alline old Field, Cub Creek, Rice, etc.
son John Weatherford Jr adj Wm's - Mussell's branch, Maddisons Corner, Chappo's Line, Cockram branch & Raccoon branch
son Major Weatherford Jr adj above 2 tracts after wives decease
son Richard Weatherford Jr I live on
my girls to have 1/3 apiece more of pewr
est than my boys if I their if if I die before
son young chn = 14 they shall have £5 per yr
extras | John White
---|---
      | John Barksdale
      | Henry Maddison
wit:   | William (M) Parsons
      | Henry Maddison
      | Samuel ( — ) Cothran
      | Mary (O) Gehran
Sec of Henry Maddison = John White Kent

117-118 | Collier Barksdale
1 July 1766 - 3 Oct 1774
son John Barksdale, pltn I live on with 300 acres
son William " 300 acres, pt of tract I
     live on
 dau Lucy " 1 Negro
 dau Allen [sic] - Negro
 wfg Sarah - 2 Negroes & c
 residue to all my chn except Nathan Barksdale
 whom I give £5
 extras brothers John
     & Hickson Barksdale
     son William Barksdale
wit:   | Collier Barksdale
      | William Hall
      | Thomas Barksdale
3 Oct 1774 John Barksdale, extr, pres will
     & refuses burden
7 Nov 1774 Hickson Barksdale, extr, pres
     will, seesaddy Barksdale & +
     John White, Kent"l

119-120 | Son of Henry May, died £ 872-0-0
29 October [entry] = 5 Dec 1774
Silvanus Stokes
James Boulden
John Collier
Thomas Collier
120-121

Jnr of William Fugue decd. £ 823-15-6

En. d. 3 - 2 Jan 1775
Robert Caldwell
Benjamin Parrot
John Ward
Seth Ward

121-122

Jnr of Hugh James decd. £ 142-13-0

taken 20 Aug 1774 - appraised 4 Feb 1775 & 6 Feb 1775
Edward Moaly
Francis Lindsay
Langston Bacon

122

Division est of George Foster decd between
his 3 chn John, Josiah & Sarah Foster
agreeable to last will of decd & under
direction of execs William & Josiah Foster
(allotment of Negroes)

En. d. 3
(no wit)

Josiah Morton
Simeon Spencer
Isaac Read

Receipt 7 Feb 1775 of John Foster for his
share of father's est
wit
5. Spencer

Ack 6 March 1775

123

Jnr of Collier Barkdale decd £large; no

20 Nov 1774 - 1 May 1775
William Cook
Reuben Johnson
Thomas Rice

123-125

Acct curt of Robert Woods & Thomas
Moore execs of John Middleton decd

1 May 1775 - 5 June 1775
L. Joe Morton 1st acct April 1765
Joel Watkins
Wm Morton
125-126

William Williams of Ch Co

23 March 1775 - 4 Sept 1775

wife Mical Williams - negroes for life

sons John /n William - negroes - to be under wif until 21

dau Elizabeth Williams - bed

dau Anna Williams - negro

2d son Wm Williams - negro

sons William Williams

of Hugh Williams (under age)

3 yngst dau Elizabeth Williams

Jabby Williams

Sally Williams

when my yngst dau = 18

by Hugh Price

William Morton

Mical Williams

William (X) Williams

writ

Joel Watkins

James Boulden

Mary Carrington

Elizabeth Townes

Hugh Price & Mical Williams execs, their sec =

Paul Carrington & Isaac Read

126-

Act of curtesy est of William Russell Jnr deceased

Composed 7 Oct 1774 - 4 Sept 1775

Tho: Spencer

Tho: Read

127

Act of Distribution est of William Russell Jnr deceased

7 Oct 1774 - 4 Sept 1775

Tho: Spencer

Tho: Read

to Mrs Cole, late widow of said Russell her 1/3

(no other div made except widow's thirds)
William Johnston of Ch Co
28 Nov 1774 - 2 Oct 1775

daughter Mary White - 85 acres pt of 2d I live on, s. end,
next to Samuel Johnston

son James Johnston - residue of 2d I live on

wife = ass of eat for life & then to my 3 chn, tout

James Johnston
Mary White
Sally Sally [sic]

extrs wife Ann Brunfield Johnston

son James Johnston

wit

William Cook
Samuel Johnston

Ruth Johnston

Wm. (x) Johnston

Sec of 2 extrs = Mathewis Fournoy & William Cook

John Hackerson of Ch Co on Lacketer Creek
3 Aug 1775 = 2 Oct 1775

526 acres I live on to be sold to highest bidder

& money to my 2 sons & 3 daughters:

William Hackerson
John Hackerson
Catharine Hackerson
Nancy Hackerson
Elizabth Hackerson

son Thomas Hackerson 5 shillings

wif Catharine " movables (life) & then

"to 5 chn first named

extrs Christopher Billups
Rice Scott

wit Bartholomew Dupuy

Moses Overton
Sussana (x) Overton

Widow refuses will & demands coroner
Christopher Billups extra to probate,

his sec = John Watkins
130-131

Sion Spencer of Ch Co
13 July 1775 - 4 Dec 1775
my wife - my plate (life) & Negroes
dau Elizabeth Julia Spencer - tract I live on
after wife decease & pt of perso est
when 18 or married
Edm Polly Harris Spencer - tract I purch
of Josiah Foster adj Parish Garnor,
George Foster & Philip King & pt of
pers est when 18 or mar
son Thomas Harris Spencer - tract in
Chesterfield Co & pt of pers estate
he to be educated, etc
extrs Thomas Spencer
James Speed
John Spencer
Thomas Spencer Junr

wit
James Venable
Judith Venable
Mary Speed
Philip King

James Speed, Thos Spencer Jr & John Spencer, extrs,
exhibit will, sec Thomas Read

131-132

James Francis of Cornwall P Ch Co
24 Nov 1775 - 1 Jan 1776
wife Obedience Francis 1/3 of est
dau Jeane Francis £100
son Robert Francis £3 per yr for life
2 grandsons Hugh Francis & John Francis (sons
of Joseph Francis) £50 each
2 sons John Francis £50 each

Joseph Francis

dau Anne Ward res of estate & ld 1 purch
of Robert Hanna
extrs Williams Ward

wit
Mary Speed

James Francis
Robert Taylor
James Cunningham

William Ward extra exhibit will, see George Hannah

132-133: Inf of William Williams, dec'd £435-4-6
29 Sept 1775 - 2 Oct 1775
Joel Watkins
John Daniel
James Boulden

133-134: Inf of Major Weatherford, dec'd £368-18-0
[n. d.] - 2 Oct 1775
John White
Samuel White
Samuel Cockram

134-136: Acct of curr est of Stephen Bedford, dec'd to
Thomas Bedford, esr
4 Nov 1775 - 6 Nov 1775
Joel Watkins
James Boulden
Wm Morton

136-137: Acct of curr est of Stephen Bedford to Diggs
Bumpass
4 Nov 1775 - 6 Nov 1775
Joel Watkins
James Boulden
William Morton

137-139: Inf of Sion Spencer £816-2-6
9 Dec 1775 - 1 Jan 1776
James Venable
Jos Morton
Philip King
Tho Read

139: (Further) Inf of Sion Spencer £36-17-9
18 Dec 1775 - 1 Jan 1776
James Harris, John Brinsford, William Martin
139-141  Sw of William Johnston deed £ 232-5-6
22 Dec 1775 - 1 Jan 1776
William Cook
Mathewis Flourney
Sam Johnston

141-142  Sw of James Grigg deed £ 488-14-6
Edw J - 5 Feb 1776
Peter Rawlins
John Barksdale
Henry Madien

142-143  Act of court est of the Rev Robert Henry deed
whereof John Brent = extr
1 April 1776 - 6 May 1776
Joel Watkins
Wm Morton
Robt Caldwell
1st acct 24 July 1767

143-144  Sarah Thompson of Ch Co
24 July 1776 - 6 Jan 1777
grandson Archer Farley - Negro
grandson Thompson Watkins £ 9-12 sh.
extr James Watkins

Extr's sec Thomas Read

144-145  William Williams
7 Oct 1775 - 6 Jan 1777
to Molly Williams dau of Thomas Williams - mare
to Mathew " son of " " cott
to my supposed son Luke Williams Whitt £ 20
extr Thomas Williams

Extr
S J Watkins, James Barnes
Nath. (Dr) Francis
Exr's sec James Watkins

145-146  James Isbell
7 Oct 1775 - 3 Feb 1777
Residue after debts to be paid to sister Mary, wif of
Isaac Moody.
der to Isaac Moody & Mary is his wif
James Guilliam
wit
Edward Olmonde
Henry Isbell
Pendleton Isbell
Hannah (HE) Isbell

Isaac Moody's sec James Guilliam

146-147  John Carter
29 Aug 1776 - 3 Feb 1777
Wife Jane Carter - 1/2 tract I live on & c
Dau Elizabeth Carter - 1/2 after wife's decease
when she marries or = 18.
dau Frances Carter - residue of 1/2 tract when
she marries or = 18.
to my 2 daus Eliz & Frances tract in Bedford
City
if both daus d young p.p. then after c.o.f.s
deceased 1/2 of part to my 3 brothers Thomas,
James & Robert Carter, the other 1/2 to wife's
3 sisters Judith Venable, Agnes Watkins
& Elizabeth Daniel

wit
Little Joe Morton
John (x) Young
Mary Young (f)
Agnes Watkins

Memo - If wife is pregnant then child to share
in estate, my brother Thomas Carter to have an extra
to be god of my dau Elizabeth. I appoint
Mr. William Morton to be my daughter
Frances Carter 3 Oct 1776

James Watkins
William Morton
John (+) Carter

Wit
Richard Elkins
Agnes Watkins
Edmund Ayres

Exrs Wm. Morton, Thos. Carter, James Venable; sec,
Paul Carrington, Thomas Read, Jacob Morton

148-152. Inq of Matthew Watson decd £1325-16-4½

Inq. 26 Jan 1777
E. D. J. 6 Aug 1777

Richard Elkins
Arthur Sladyen
Dudley Barksdale

153

Inq of Thomas Ford decd £11-13-9

Inq. 3 Feb 1777

William Cook
John Jones
John Rice

153-154

Shadrack Orr of Ch. Co

28 Feb 1777 - 5 May 1777
to Gabriel May - all estate
revokes all prior wills
evar Gabriel May

Wit
Silasus Stokes
Stephen May

Exrs sec Matthewis Floorney

154

Inq of William Williams decd £41-16-3

7 April 1777 = 7 April 1777

Thomas Chafin
Ino Chafin
Benjamin Clements

154

Inq of John Cook decd £16-6-6½

25 Jan 1777 - 5 May 1777
[over]
155-157  Inw of John Carter deed £ 1105-11-6
26 Feb 1777 - 5 May 1777
Richard Sainsen
Samuel White
Sackville Brewer
John Young

157-158  Inw of William Smith deed £ 423-10-0
(In Cumberland Co)
En. d. J - 5 May 1777
William Smith
Charles Lewis
John Baugh

158-159  Inw of William Smith deed £ 295-9-6
(In Charlotte Co)
En. d. J - 5 May 1777
Cuthbth Williamson
Joshua Morris
John White

159-160  Act curt of John提示 deed to the
Administrators
5 May 1777 - 2 June 1777
James Boulden
Sillv Stokes
Langston Bacon

161-162  William Dawson
March 1776 - 7 July 1777
"being Compelled to withdraw from my Country of
Mecklenburg to defend the just Rights and
liberties of America, against such Invasions
as is proposed to reduce us to Taxation, and
knowing not that it will be permitted by the
Will of God to grant me a Safe Return..."
[see next sheet]
sister Mildred Bunkley of Charlotte Co - mare & saddle
sister Patty Hughes

[Note:]
Eyes Joshua Bunkley
Richard Watkins
(Inhabitants of Ch Co)

with
Joshua Bunkley
Joseph Bunkley

Sec of 2 yrs = William Nixon

162
Son of James Isbell, decd £ 23-9-3
3 June 1777 = 7 July 1777
P.O. Feb 1777
Maynard Harris
John Moore
Joe Friend

163-164
Son of Thomas Haynes £ 35-15-3
12 April 1777 - 7 July 1777
Ambrose Harmon
Robt. Breedlove
John Lee

164-165
William Townes of Ch Co
18 March 1775 - 4 August 1777
son Thomas - Negro; 4 bd & live on if he pays my creditors
son Elizabeth - Negro
4 sons John
Henry
Joseph
Halcott
£20 apiece
remainder to wfe for life then to
son William
son Mary
son Lucretia
son John
son Henry
son Joseph
From Halcutt
debt due (£20) to Charles Jones
my 7th chin last mentioned
sons Francis Robertson
William Townes
Thomas Townes
wife Anne Townes

William Townes

P Carrington
James Boulden

Euros Francis Robertson & William Townes, sec Stephen Townes

165-166
JMO of Reuben Smith dead £ 58-11-0
Philip King
Richard Dabbs
Joseph Foster

167-168
Acct court est of Stephen Bedford dead
with the estates (numerous ref to Diggs Bumpass)
26 Aug 1777 - 1 Sept 1777

P Carrington
Wm Morton
James Boulden

168
Distribution of est of Stephen Bedford dead
between widow & orphans per will
30 Aug 1777 - 1 Sept 1777
Paul Carrington
James Boulden
Joel Watkins
William Morton

(1) to Diggs Bumpass & his wif the late widow £ 88-9-5½
(2) to Rob Bedford £ 44-4-8 3/4
(3) to Rebecca " "
(4) to Sarah " "
(5) to Frances " "
Lewis Tyler
30 June 1775 - 1 Sept 1775
ld I pursh on Turnip Creek to be sold to
releive my securities of said land (which
I pursh of John Rogers & Robert Caldwell
which was property of Thomas Daugherty)
residue to my wif Mary Baradell Tyler
exs brother John Tyler
Richard M Booker*
Peter Stubs

wit
Peter Stubs
Richard Booker
Joanna Tyler
* called Richard Mariot Booker in probate

Admin rmxr to George Caldwell with consent
of Peter Stubs & Mary his wfu (Stubs & Booker
renounce burden)

John London of Hali Co
4 Apr 1777 - 1 Dec 1777
son Isaiah London - tract in Ch Co on branch
of Sandy Creek adj Blackstone line; James;
Robert Sibley, Hailley & the road, Adkins,
ld I # of Benjamin Adkins
son John London - land I bought in Ch Co
of James Hailley & remainder of Adkins'
land
residue to & divided between the hold [i.e.
whole] of my ch'ns
son Isaiah London] exes
daw Delphine London

wit
William Rawlins
James (+) Enroughty
John Thompson

Execs with sec John Thompson, William Rawlins
& Joshua Derby
170-171  Acc't Court &c of James Hudson decd to
James Burton Jr. Ex't
24 Nov 1777 - 1 Dec 1777
Francis Barnes
Edwd. Moreley
Langston Bacon
Silas & Stokes

171-172  Inv of William Dawson decd £ 43-10-0
6 Sept 1777 - 5 Jan 1778
Geo Forre
Wm Nixon
Wm Davis

172  Inv of Shadrack Arr decd £ 2-18-9
2nd 5 Jan 1778
The Collier
Joseph Collier
John Collier
William Hudspeth

173  Robert Smith of Eliz Co
24 Sept 1776 - 2 March 1778
brother John Smith - Negro
sister Francis Dean - Negro
brother Thomas Smith - land in Middlesex Co
near Urbanna Town & Negro
sister Judith Smith - Negro
residue to brothers John & Thomas Smith
extra friend Joel Watkins
with
John Brent
Joseph Fugua Jean
Samuel Henry
Ex't's sec. William Morton
173-174

Conrodmercer Smith of Ch Co
8 Feb 1778 - 2 March 1778

wf Rachel Smith - land I dwell on, smiths tools & c.
on her death or mar, then to all my ch'n viz.
  John
  Catey
  Joseph
  Stephen
  James

I lend my brother Valentinemerces Smith my
smiths tools until 22 Aug 1787
brother Valentinemerces Smith - tract in
Mackelnsburg Co = 65 acres on Coleman's
Creek nr Et house

Don John Smith - a young mare & tools lent
my brother

rest of farmafn wills

est. wf Rachel Smith
brother Valentinemerces Smith

wit
  John Dickeeson
  John Ward
  Valentinemerces Smith

3 Ests' sec John Dickerson

175-176

Isaac Read of Ch Co
En. d. 7 - 2 March 1778

est. to be kept together till son Clement of age or die
during which time wf & chn to be maintained
when eldest son Clem of age est. to be divv as follows
wf Sarah - pltn & such adj ed as she wishes
& movables (1/3) for life

lds to son Clement unless wf is now amiable
with a son, in which case l'd to my 2 sons
on wfs death pers prop to be eq div among
my 3 chn

est. wf Sarah
relation & friend Col Thomas Read
Col John Coleman.
Probate of will of Isaac Read Esq., deceased.

Sec. or 3 executors: Edmund Read, Jonathan Read, Walter Cole.

23 Jan. 1778 - 4 May 1778

Wife Lucy - 100 acres I live on & slaves (life or wid).

Son Thomas - the whole of my land & £50 when 21, he

to pay each of his brothers & sisters £25

as they reach 21, excepting the youngest

Sis. Margaret at the age of 23 years

rest of movable to use during widowhood. "Excepting

what is left her by her Father and is now in

Hanover County which I freely give to her

to dispose of as she pleases."

My daughters

Sis. Rice

John Young

Samuel Clark

Perrin Allday

wit

Samuel Rice

Mary, (x) Miles

William Cook

Allday & Young relieving burden

Sec. of Rice & Clark: William Cook

177 - 1778

Acct. Current estate of William Fuqua, deceased

12 Feb. 1777 - 2 Feb. 1778 Mary Fuqua, administratrix.

acct. 1774

Little Joe Morton

William Morton

John Ward

John Dobney
Distribution est of John Mullins decd
15 Feb 1777 - 2 Feb 1778
Jacob Morton
Bryant Ferguson
Josiah Morton

Agnes Mullins her part of the stock
Household furniture

Hannah Mullins stock & furn
Precious Mullins " "
Lydia Mullins " "
Jane Bowers " "
Susannah Brewit furniture
Mary Bowers furniture
Elizabeth Gray furniture
Ann Mullins furniture
John Mullins
Thomas Mullins
William Mullins [sic]
David Mullins
Joshua Mullins

Distribution est of William Fuqua decd
2 Feb 1778 - 2 Feb 1778
Little Joe Morton
William Morton
John Ward
John Datney

Mary Fuqua, the widow
Stephen Terry
Joseph Fuqua
Mary Fuqua
Elizabeth Fuqua
William Fuqua

179-180

Distribution est of William Fuqua decd
2 Feb 1778 - 2 Feb 1778
Little Joe Morton
William Morton
John Ward
John Datney

Mary Fuqua, the widow
Stephen Terry
Joseph Fuqua
Mary Fuqua
Elizabeth Fuqua
William Fuqua

180

Distribution est of William Townes decd [no appraiser(s)]
2 March 1778 - 2 March 1778
W Townes, Esqr.
[no appraisers]
181-182. Iron of Benjamin Daniel dead £477-10-9
28 Feb 1778 - 2 March 1778
Micajah Harris
Samuell Clark
Lewis Jackson

182-183. Iron of sales est of William Toare dead
Appraisement £79-15-9
Sales £79-15-9
10 April 1777 - 2 March 1778
John Dallney
Little Joe Morton
John Cox

183-184. Daniel Cargill of Ch. Co
9 April 1777 - 6 July 1778
300 acres on Cargills Crk adj Tho. Ford to be sold to pay debts
remainder of est to w/f (life or wind) for bringing up Chen
pers est them to chns viz
Nancy
Betty
Sally
John
Molly
Jerry
Dyce
Daniel
Cornelius Daniel

Mrs wife
Memeean Allen

Exit
Adam Finch
Thomas Hoard
Ann (+) Allen

Mary Cargill widow of dead refuses burden & demands 1/3
Memeean Hunt equal as extra sec. Now Ford, Adam Finch
Admin w.w.a. of sd Carll to Francis Barnes
7 Jan 1799  [at bottom of p. 184]

184[Aug]

Inv of David Jones decd £ 7-3-0
6 July 1778 - 6 July 1778

John Thome
Benjamin Wilks
Miner Wilks
David Bailey

184[Aug]-185

Acct currt ext of William Johnson decd
David Hutchison admr
1st acct 1767
25 May 1773 - 6 July 1778

Robert Jennings
Douglas Watson
Andrew Wallace

185 - 186

Daniel May of Ch Co
En d J - 4 May 1778

son John May - 100 acres adj William Hudspeth,
Christopher Marrable

son Joseph May - tract adj William Hudspeth,
Michael Gill, Cool Spring

son David May - tract adj Silcocks Creek
adj Marrable, Thomas Forest, John
Stanhope, Michael Gill & Joseph May

son Edmund May - rest of land - if he disp. to my dau.
to my dau.

wif Alsey - pens cat. for life
dau Jody May - mare
extra son John May

Joseph May
Gabriel May

wit
Michael (M) Gill
William Hudspeth
Elizabeth (J) May

N.B. Wif Alsey to live on pltn & have use of any hou
wit (same)

Daniel May
4 May 1778 Will pres by John May, extr;
Widow ruling legacies & demands £3
7 Sept 1778 John May's sce James Watkins

186 - 187
Dow of Ambrose Hundle by deed £ 984 - 4 - 6
17 Jan 1778 - 7 Sept 1778
Langston Bacon
James Williams
Thomas Collier

187 - 194
Acct curr't est of David Caldwell deed
Paul Carrington & Robert Caldwell execs
29 Sep 1778 - 5 Oct 1778
Joel Watkins
William Morton
Edmund Brewer

195
Acct curr't est of Alexander Ritchie deed
Robert Caldwell admr
5 Oct 1778 - 5 Oct 1778
John Brent
Joe Morton
Edmund Brewer

Mentions (among others)
John Ritchie
Robert Ritchie Jr
Robert Ritchie Sr
William Ritchie

196
Dow of Thomas Worthy deed £ 51 - 13 - 0
26 Apr 1778 - 5 Oct 1778
Joe Morton
William Morton
Anthony Hundleby
Charles Clayton

197 - 198
Dow of Daniel Cargill deed £1730 - 4 - 7½
[mon. d. - 5 Oct 1778
Henry Robertson
Henry Bass
Marston Clay
Daniel Hudson
198 - 199
Div est of John Fugua deed between the orphans
6 Feb 1772 - 5 Oct 1778
[slaves]
Thomas Nurille
Thomas Carter
William Hubbard

to John Fugua

to Hannah "

to William "

to Joseph " Jr.

to Susannah "

199
Acct curt est of Robert Smith deed
Joel Watkins exrs
5 Oct 1778 - 5 Oct 1778
William Hubbard
Jacob Martin
Thomas Spencer Junr.

200
Christopher Curtis of Ch Co
30 for 3 d July 1777 - 2 Nov 1778
all est to Mary Irig dau of James Irig deed
wit
Robert Rakestraw
Christopher Curtis
John White
Sarah White

200 - 201
Matthew Watson Jr of Cornwall P Ch Co
17 March 1778 - 7 Dec 1778
Mother Elizabeth Watson - all my eq & est for life;
then
brother William Watson - stock
land to be sold & proceeds to brother William &
sisters Mary Rawlins
Elizabeth Winthrop
Sarah Coleman
Judith Weaver
Lucy Holt
Anna Jude

exrs: brother William Watson & John White Holt
201
Jnr of Robert Smith decd £ 537-0-0
21 March 1778 = 2 Nov 1778
S. Brewer
Edmd Brewer
Robert Caldwell

202-203
Jnr of John Leinster decd £ 1117-14-0
12 Dec 1777 = 2 Nov 1778
Reps Catherine
Franz Barnes
Joseph Hughes

203
Jnr of William Watson decd £ 537-14-0
2 d. J. - 1 Feb 1779
Richard Gaines, Esq.
James Holt
Arthur Slagton

204-207
Jnr of Isaac Read (no apprentice)
18 May 1778 - 3 May 1779
Sarah Read
Thomas Read f.atus
John Coleman

208
Jnr of Benjamin Childress decd £ 275-9-6
7 June 1779 - 7 June 1779
Joseph Steer
Robert Caldwell
Robert Ransom

209
William Sanderson of CLCo
2 d. J. - 6 Oct 1777
ing Slander - fde for life
Brother Samuel Sanderson all set on WJ's death
sister Marcus — all set of brother Samuel dep

sisters John Love
William Mitchell
Charles Hundley
Charles Hundley
William Randerman

wit
Charles Hundley
Joseph Reynolds
Dorathia Hundley

Probate makes no ment of extr

209 - 210

John Roberts of Ch Co

Nov 1777 - 7 Sept 1778

Wf Elizabeth — 2 Negroes life or wid & afterwards
to be sold & money to chn then alive

dau Anne Roberts — Negro

son Benjamin Roberts — Negro

rest to wif for maintaining chn & on her death to

all my chn vig

Robert
Case
Thomas
John
Anne

Benjamin

Brs of Elizabeth Roberts

brother Benjamin Roberts

wit
Calab Wallace
John Mason
John Rodgers

Benj Roberts renounced burden
Elizabeth Roberts, exec — [no ref to dec]

211 - 212

William Redmond of Cornwall P Ch Co

1 May 1779 - 5 July 1779

being through age weak & infirm

son Redmond Redmond — 12 ac J - land I live on —

Randolph's old road, Horse Pen Creek below

Joseph Collier adj Col Carrington, May
if Redmond dies before age tract to go to son George Redmond
son George Redmond - ed adj above & Mullins near house built for Phillip Malone
does Milley Redmond - adj above tract if George is young
does Milley Redmond - c.ws & c. - if she d.y. to go to
son George
residue to all my chn
exter son Thomas Redmond
William (W) Redmond

with
John Collier
Joseph Collier
Frances Collier

See of 2 exts: Paul Carrington

212-213 Dwr of Daniel May deceased £ 218-11-3
Sept 1778 - 5 July 1779
Thomas Portwood
William Rowlands
John Night

213-214 Dwr of John Whiffin deceased £ 536-3-6
11 June 1779 & 23 Sept [1779] - ack 4 Oct 1779
John Collier
John Collier
Thomas Whippins

214-215 Dwr of John Greenwood deceased £ 4500-3
[7 d. j. - 4 Oct 1779
Joshua Morris
John Lockhen
Dudley Barkerdale

215-216 Dwr of John Wilson deceased (No total)
[7 d. j. - 1 Nov 1779
The Paullet
John Venable
Andrew Wallace
217  Ino of William Overton decd  £1048-12
6 Nov 1779 - 6 Dec 1779
James Boudien
Little Joe Morton
Charles Clayton

218  Elizabeth Fugua of Ch Co
2 Aug 1779 - 7 Feb 1780
son Samuel Fugua - pltn I live on & lower end
son Joseph Fugua - upper end of same ld -
    Turnip Creek & slaves
son Moses Fugua - slaves
    to Josiah Maceq - slave J Shadrach
    to remainder of Radford Maceq's chn - slave
son William Fugua's chn - slaves
    to John Fugua - slave
    to William Fugua - slave
    to Mollly Fugua - the old mare's last fold
    to Maney Fugua - the young mare's fold
    to Josiah Maceq - cow & calf
    to Moses Fugua - cow & calf
    residue to sons Joseph Fugua
                           Moses Fugua
                               Samuel Fugua
    wit
    Henry Barnes
    Daniel Triples Barnes
    John Humes

Sec of Joseph & Moses Fugua, 2 of extras: Thomas Read

219  Robert Pryor of Corn: P Ch Co
— Dec 1779 - 3 Apr 1780
wif Mildred Pryor all est daw widow'd till
    son Samuel Pryor of age
son Samuel's 1/2 of est if wif marries
    to Martha Pryor, Thursten Pryor, Mary Pryor and
    Elizabeth Pryor slaves of Samuel Pryor decd -
Household furniture & c. to Hubbard Williams.

John Smith

Exrs. Samuel White

Wf. Mildred Pryor

Samuel White renounced burden

Mildred Pryor's, sec. Samuel White & John White

219-220 Richard Cardwell of Corn P Ch Co

27 Feb 1780 - 3 April 1780
dau Penelope Clark - bed & c
son Thomas Cardwell - bed & c
son Peter Cardwell - bed & c - also let & live
on after death of wif Susannah Cardwell
dau Maryann Cardwell - bed & c
remainder to wif for life, then to all my
sons & daus.

wit

Obedience Cardwell
Martha Perrin (x) Parker
William Parker

[CODICIL, n.d.]
Exrs. son Daniel Cardwell
George Cardwell
Wf. Susannah Cardwell

(wit)

Richard Cardwell

[CODICIL, n.d.] I wish no appraisal

(no wit)

Richard Cardwell

Sec of 3 execs: Lewis Jackson & Anderson Comer
Thomas Joyce of Ch Co
3 June 1780 - 7 Aug 1780
I lend my son Alexander Joyce 1/2 tract he lives on in Surry Co NC & negroes - for life, then to his son Thomas Joyce on condition that he pays his 2 sisters Margaret & Sarah £150 each.
I lend my son Alexander a desk, on his death to my son Andrew Joyce.
Son John Joyce (on condition that he divides land with his brother George) - 2 Negroes
Son Isaac Joyce other 1/2 of tract above & Negroes
dau Mary Cardwell - Negro & c
dau Elizabeth Johnston - Negro
dau Sarah Marshal - Negroes & c
dau Hannah Shipp - Negro & c
dau Esther Joyce Negro & c
Son George Joyce 240 acres on Mayo River, North Carolina & Negroes provided he reforms from vicious courses & takes a prudent care for a living - otherwise gift not valid for 6 yrs
Son Andrew 200 acres pt of tract I live on & Negroes

My 7 chn
Mary
Elizabeth
Sarah
Hannah 6 cattle & 6 sheep each
George
Ester
Andrew

other 1/2 of ld I live on & 400 acres Ward's Crk - former property of Alexander Joyce deed to be sold & proceeds to all my chn after a sum set aside for support of 2 youngest chn
Ester & Andrew

Extra son Alexander Joyce
Samuel Clark
Thomas Cardwell
John Marshall

wit: Ester

Thomas Joyce
Joshua Bunkley of Ch Co

10 January 1780 - 7 Aug 1780
wife Mildred Bunkley - let I live on & moveable for life then to my 2 chn Jesse & Keziah
son Jesse Bunkley - Negroes
daughter Keziah Bunkley - Negroes
est to be kept together till chn of age unmarried
 executor my Mildred
Lucy Palmer

writ
Robert Franklin
Elizabeth M Reed
Fathy Hughes

See of Mildred Bunkley executors: Francis Thornton
Temple Davis

William Sublett of Ch Co

13 March 1780 - 7 Aug 1780
wife Susannah Sublett all cast for life - on her death, chds & negroes to be sold & money to
chn

executors John White
Samuel White
wife Susannah Sublett

writ
John Weatherford
John Holland
Phillip Sower

Susannah Sublett's see Charles McKenny & John Wheeler

other executors remaine hidden
James Cunningham, Planter of Corn P Ch Co

30 Dec 1775 - 6 Nov 1780

Wife: Anne (died) child: 
Dau: Hannah Negro all my chn
my 10 chn son: Samuel Cunningham lands Banister River, Hall Co etc
son: Andrew Cunningham left 3 bds of William Cunningham & Samuel Boyd, Turnip Crk Ch Co etc
son: James Cunningham Tract I live on on Bubble Creek after death of wif & c
dau: Elizabeth wif of James Donald - Negro & c
dau: Sarah widow of Samuel Caldwell decd & wif of John Donald - Negroes
dau: Margaret wif of Richard Gaines Jr. Negro & c
dau: Jane wif of James Adams Jr. Negroes & c for her life, then to her dau Anne Thompson Adams

dau: Anne Cunningham Negroes & c
dau: Nancy wif of William Johnston Negroes & c
dau: Hannah Cunningham Negroes & c
extras: wif Anne neighbors Capt John Brent the Rev Caleb Wallace son-in-law James Donald son: Samuel Cunningham

Wt:

Caleb Wallace
Robt Caldwell
Sam: Wallace
William (D) Dugger

Extras: J Brent, J Daniel & S Cunningham
sec: Robert Caldwell, Matthew Flourney, James Daughtery, Andrew Hannah & Richard Gaines

John Lackland of Ch Co

5 Sept 1780 - 6 Nov 1780

Wife: Margaret 1/3 of lots; slaves (widowhd)
3 sons: James, Zador, John

daus: Elizabeth, Rachael, Margery

my 4 gr. chn: Margaret Harding, Eliza Harding, Anna Harding, John Lackland Harding

dau Mary Bell

daus: Anna Woodson, Elisha Lackland, Margaret Lackland

son John (under age)

extra wife Margaret, son James

wit

Peter Harlee
Robert Caldwell
John McMichael
John Caldwell

229. James Spencer & Co.
   6 Sept 1780 - 1 Jan 1781
   wsz: Ellender Spencer all estate for life, then sold
   proceeds to all my chn

extra wife

son John

wit

James Spencer

John Weatherford
Richard Weatherford

3 extras: see: John Weatherford, Robert Moore & John Holland
Thomas Edenfield - Nune will
"Died last day of Dec 1780"
Elizabeth Nunnele £300 for her services to deed
remaining est to his 2 brothers & 11 sister living
in the Northward

extras William Womack
John Brent

wit
Henry Barnes
William Brewer

Womack's see William Hubbard

230-231 Joel Stow
1 Sept 1780 - 2 April 1781

dau Peggy Chetum
dau Patz
dau Molly
of Susannah
my 5 chn:
William
Lucy
Lidy
Semy
John

extras wif

friend John Brent

wit
William Burge
Andrew Hannah

Joel Stow (E)

2 extras, see: William Morton & Andrew Hannah

231-232 James Lain of ChoCo
16 Jan 1781 - 2 July 1781
wif Elizabeth
son James
2 sons John
William

chn John Lain, William Lain, Bettes Lain, Mary
Lain, Sally Lain.
drew Ann Harris has recd her share
wth
John Lain & William Lain
wth
William Roberts
John Lain
William (x) Sensom

Sce of Eliz Laine & John Laine: John Collier, Robert [Smith?] & George Brown

232

Jack Smith Davenport of Ch Co
18 Apr 1781 - 4 June 1781
wth Lucy
and my chn
maintenance of chn till eldest son of age
cetees wth
Richard Davenport
John Barksdale

wth
John Pettus
John Ragland
Evan Ragland
Phillip King

Lucy Davenport & Rich Davenport, execs
wth: William Harvey & Charles McKenny

233-234

John Brent of Corn P Ch Co
16 April 1777 - 6 Aug 1781
son James - let I hit of David Logan (he to learn a trade)
sen Thomas Caldwell Brent - let
wth Margaret - to educate my chn
iff wth bears a son after date of will - to share
in let
to each of my chns Jane Brent
Catherine "
Elizabeth "
Margaret "

extra wth Col Paul Carhington, Capt John Patrick
& Major Joel Watkins
John Brent
Caleb Wallace
Valentine Sublet
Hannah (x) Austin
Jane (x) Henry

Probate of will of John Brent, Gent: Margaret Brent, Watkins & Carrington, execs: William Morton, James Daugherty & Robert Caldwell, etc.

Marg note: Admnr wsa. 7 April 1834 to Robert Morton

235

John Haley, Senr. of Chi Co
10 Dec 1780 - 1 Oct 1781
ofi Mary for life or widowhd
dau Susanna Johnson
dau Elizabeth Roberts
5 sons: John
   Thomas
   Henry
   James
   Ambrose
dau Eliz Roberts & her 5 chn: Robert, Thomas, John, Nancy & Benjamin
dau Sally Haley
son Humphrey Haley
daughter Mary Brown
extra wfof
son Hy
wit
James Shorter
Jane (x) Lee
John Lee

Sec of 2 execs: Robert Walton & Robert Bedford

235-236

William Adkins of Chi Co
1 m.d.j. - 6 May 1782
wif Ann
dau Lucy Adkins
son Thomas
child my wife is big with
each of chin as they grow up
extras Thomas Epperson
John Atkins

John Marshall
John Smith
Francis Cardwell

Sec of 2 extras: Francis Epperson & Jacob Mortom

236-237 Abram Sublet Sr of Corn P Ch Co
13 June 1781 - 6 May 1782

wif Elizabeth
my chin

Dan Nancy to be educ
speaks of land on which Edward Ayres & William
Sublet have to be divided among my chin:
Martha
William
Abram
Sarah
Elizabeth
John
Nancy

extras wif
friend Edward Ayres
William Sobot
Abram Sobot Jr

wif
Jo Holt
Wm (?). Kersey

Sec of 4 extras: Charles Harroway, Alliepa Sally
& Perris Alliday

238. Jeny of Samuel White desk £600 - 110
4 Jan 1780 - 7 Feb 1780
George Foster
Josiah Foster
Francis Foster
238-240  Inv of Mary Fugwaz decd (no total)
13 Sept 1779 - 7 Feb 1780
L. Joe Morton
John Lacklen
Robt Caldwell

240-241  Inv of William Redman decd £717-17-6
6 Aug 1779 - 7 Feb 1780
John Collier
Richard Collins
Joseph Collier

241-242  Inv of Thomas Roberts decd £166-16
16 Mar 1779 - 1 May 1780
John Petly
Tho Portwood
James Watkins

242-244  Acct Currt act of John Carter with
Joel Watkins, Wm Morton & Jas Venable, exts
Accts start 1777
4 Sept 1780 - 4 Sept 1780
P. Carrington
James Bouldin
L. Joe Morton

244-245  Distribution of plaxow act of John Carter decd
2 Oct 1780 - 1 Oct 1780
James Venable
Joel Watkins
Wm Morton

to the widow now the wif of Claiborne Barbedale
Frances and Elizabeth to be div when they
come of age

245  Inv of Diggs Bumpass decd £25,480-0-0
2 Dec 1780 - 4 Dec 1780
Thomas Collier
John Collier
James Hamlett
246-247. Estate of Clement Read Jr. in acct with Thomas Read, deceased.

24 Oct 1780 - 6 Nov 1780
- The Spencer
- Jacob Morton
- The Spencer Jr.

263-265. Deed of James Cunningham deceased.

21 Nov 1780 - 1 Jan 1781
- Robert Caldwell
- Richard Gaines
- John Holt

265-266. Deed of Mr. Thomas Joyce in Surry Co, N.C.

8 Jan 1781 - 5 Feb 1781
- James Young
- John Smith
- Benjamin Farmes

267. Deed of Thomas Joyce deceased in Guilford Co. N.C.

8 Jan 1781 - 5 Feb 1781
- Richard Caldwell
- Samuel Hunter
- James (E) Vernon

268-270. Deed of Thomas Joyce.

17 Feb 1779 - 5 Feb 1781
- Edward Claybrook
- John Burtie
- William Price


- Gabriel May, deceased

- division
- widow has need of her part
- to Gabriel May
- to David Sims
- to Humphrey May
- to Matthew Sims
to Abner May
  to Priscilla
  to Stephen
  to Martha May
  to Henry
  9 Dec 1780 - 2 Apr 1781
  Thomas Collier
  Joseph Collier
  Langston Bacon

271 - 273  Act currt est of Ambrose Hurlburt decd
  Mack Hood admr
  30 May 1781 - 4 June 1781
  accts start 1777
  Thomas Collier
  Langston Bacon
  John Collier

273 - 274  273-274  Act currt est of James Spencer decd  (no total)
  4 Jan 1781 - 4 June 1781
  Charles McKinney
  John Weatherford
  Thos Parsons

275  4 Jan 1781 - 4 June 1781
  Dudley Barkendale
  Rob Caldwell
  Jo Holt

276 - 277  276-277  Act currt est of Isaac Read decd
  with Thomas Read one of execs
  14 Oct 1780 - 6 Aug 1781
  Tho Spencer
  Jacob Morton
  Tho Spencer jr

277 - 280  277-280  Act currt est of Isaac Read decd
  with John Coleman one of execs
  3 Oct 1780 - 6 Aug 1781
  Tho: Spencer  Joel Watkins  Thos: Spencer Jr
281  Acct curt est of Lewis Tyler decd with George Caldwell admr
6 Aug 1781 - 6 Aug 1781
Wm Morton
Wm Hubbard

281-283  Swg of John Brent decd £758-6-2
& £153-981-13-4
3 Sept 1781 - 3 Sept 1781
Richard Gaines
James Adams
Richard Gaines Jr
Marg Brent etx
Pharrington etx
Joel Watkins

284  Swg of Tarpley Dickerson - £15837-0-0
5 May 1781 - 1 Oct 1781
Jane Dickerson admx
Geo Swin
John Hunt Jr
Stephen Farmer

284-285  Swg of Jack S Davenport decd £320-12-6
& £15766-0-0
26 Aug 1781 - 1 Oct 1781
Tho Paulett
William Marshall
Douglas Watson

285-286  Acct curt est of John Greenwood with Thos Greenwood
6 Nov 1781 - 5 Nov 1781
No examiners named
Wm Greenwood
Hugh "
John "
Wm "
Lucy Greenwood & Katherine Tutt
as gdn for 2 orphans
Sucretia "
287  Account of estate of Diggs Bumpass with Robert Bedford admr.
    21 Dec 1781 - 7 Jan 1782
    J.A. Speed
    Thomas Collier
    J. Friend

287-289  drowned William Sublevant died £70,555 - 5 - 0
    Carrington admr.
    11 Aug 1781 - 7 Jan 1782
    Thomas Collier
    Richard Collins
    John Collier

289  Allotment of share to Mrs. Mary Spencer
    widow of Simon Spencer
    12 Dec 1781 - 4 March 1782
    J.A. Venable
    Jacob Morton
    Thomas Reed

290  Great William Atkins died £310 - 15 - 10
    30 Dec 1781 - 3 June 1782
    O. Claybrooke
    Lewis Jackson
    J. Spencer

291  James Cole Jr of Ch Co
    27 June 1780 - 3 June 1782
    wife Mary Lightfoot Cole
    land & preach of Bryant Ferguson
    sister Lucy Cole
    nieces Mary Whitter Cole, dau. of Josiah Cole
    Sarah Alderson, dau. of Jeremiah Alderson
    sisters Mary Lightfoot Cole
    Josiah Cole
    Bryant Ferguson
    suit
    Bullock Fowler
    Thomas Muslings
    Jacob Morton
    Jas. Cole Jr.
Exhibit in et by Mary Lightfoot Tucker, (late widow of James Cole) & she with Josiah Cole, etc. & son Bryant Fargason, Joseph Moore, dwelling Jones & John Simmons... Fargason renounces burden

292-294
Joseph Morton & Co.
26 Nov 1781 - 5 Aug 1782
wife Agnes
dau. Judith - slaves in her poss
dau. Mary Price - all in her poss
son Josiah Morton - all in his poss
son William Morton - planton Stantons River & c
dau. Agnes - all in her poss
dau. Jane - all in her poss(Whereas in the Life time of John Carter I gave to my Daughter Jane Carter)
dau. Elizabeth - all in her poss
son Little Joe Morton
son Jacob Morton

to Ann Morton - land & c. My Brother Stephens to be maintained
offs sons Josiah Morton
William Morton
Little Joe Morton
Jacob Morton

wit
James Cole Jr.
Jane A. Morton
Ann (r) Morton
George Smith

3 of yrs (Wm., Little Joe & Jacob) & sec. Paul Carriagto & Thomas Read

294-295
Thomas Harvey Sr. of Charlotte Co.
29 April 1782 - 5 Aug 1782
son William Harvey
son Thomas Harvey
son Blasinghame Harvey
dau. Sarah Howard - dies
dau. Frances Harvey
dan Elizabeth Paullet
dan Drusilla Harvy
son John Harvy
my land in Georgia to be sold
my chm John, Wm, Thos, Blassinghame, Sarah Howl,
Francis Harvy, Elizabeth Paullet & Drusilla Harvy
extra son-in-law Thomas Paullet
friend Robert Jenings
son Thomas Harvy
witt
Henry Madoc
Joseph Barkdole
William White
Extra T Paullett & Thos Harvey, sec William White
& Henry Madoc

295-296 Richard Wyatt of Ch Co
8 March 1782 - 5 Aug 1782
of Awar Wyatt ld I bt of Robert Luckey & c
my chm
son John -ld I bt of William Nixon & Robert
Lucky
son Queenstreet - ld in Lunenburg Co
my ld in Ti & Q Co to be sold
extra son John
witt
Francis Thornton
Richard Wyatt
Robert Franklyn
George Ford
See of 2 extra: Benjamin Franklin & Luke Palmer

296-297 Act currt est of Wm Redman dead
Tho® Collier & Thos® Redman antes
5 Aug 1782 - 5 Aug 1782
P Curlington
Joel Watkins
James Bouldin
297-298  
Sew of Ann Elliot dec'd £ 37.7.8½

[nd] - 5 Aug 1782

Page Mann
William Reynolds
Bradley Barksdale

298-299  
Sew of Stephen Bedford dec'd £ 324.19.10

15 May 1782 - 5 Aug 1782

Thomas Collier
John Collier
James Hamlett

299  
Clement Read

10 Oct 1780 - 2 Sept 1782

As for my Will Mama tis that, Should I not Survive the Campaign you should have half my little all, forever, my Sister half the Remainder, and the Quarter remaining to be divided between my brothers that is my inclination the the Destrubution be so very intrestick, no more Mama but remain your very loving and Affectionate Son

Clement Read

Forgoing "Codicil" dated 10 Oct 1780 exhibit in it by Mary Read Jr. pt of letter fr dec'd pr by Thomas Read & Edmund Read

admin w.w.t. to pt Mary Read Jr

300-303  
Act currt of Simon Spencer dec'd whereas James Speed is uno of exectrs

22 Aug 1782 - 2 Sept 1782

Joel Watkins
William Morton
Little Joe Morton

303-304  
Act currt of John Huxterson dec'd

with Christopher Bullups the sixth

20 July 1782 - 2 Sept 1782

Henry Stokes
Edwd Jordan
J Glenn
304-306  In re Abraham Sublet deceased £436-13-3
William Watson  End.J - 2 Sept 1782
Richard Haines Sen.
Willoughby Pugh

306-307  In re Stephen Fugua deceased £342-17-3
20 May 1782 - 2 Sept 1782
Edward (+) Elam
George Bullard
Frances (x) Roberts

307-308  In re James Cole jr deceased (£486-17-3)
# June 1782 - 2 Sept 1782
Jno Morton
John Watkins
Thomas Spencer jr

309  Acc't curr't est of Isaac Read deceased with
John Coleman executor
End.J - 7 Oct 1782
Jno Daniel
William Morton

310  In re of William Sublet deceased £16449-10
End.J - 7 Oct 1782
Henry Maddison
Wm. Price
Russell Brown

311  In re of Thomas Allday deceased £11-18-0
End.J - 7 Oct 1782
Samuel Johnston
James Johnston
George Hannah

311-312  John White of Corn P Ch Co.
     grandson John Madison son of Henry Madison
     to John White son of William White
     to grandson Mary Brigg dau of James Brigg
     grandson Charles Williamson son of Cutburt Williamson
     from William White
Son Matthew White
Son Daniel White
dau Sarah White
wif Mary White
my dau Martha Madison
    Mary Rakestraw
    Susanna Williamson
    Sarah White

extr William White
    Daniel "
    Mathew "
    Samuel "  [Samuel not a devisee]

wit
    William Price
    William Price Jr.
    Thomas North
    Russell (RB) Brown

NB: house to son Daniel
wit
    Martin Baker
    Mary Baker
    Russell (RB) Brown

Sec of 4 extrs: Martin Baker & William Price

313 Mathew Stowe
  8 May 1782 - 4 Nov 1782
brother John Stowe
wifs of William George SR
    [Mother Susanna Stowe]
    Mathew Stowe
wit
    William George JS.
    Elizabeth Burge
    Elizabeth George

Sec of 2 extrs: Little Joe Morton
313-314  Acct curt. est of Hugh James dec'd with James Brown admr.
[End] - 4 Nov 1782
Edward Morley
M. Hoode
Edward Almond

314-315  Acct curt. est of Jack Smith Davenport with Richard Davenport estta
1 Nov 1782 - 4 Nov 1782
Robert Jenings
Douglas Watson
Thomas Paulet

315-316  Inv of Thomas Harvey dec'd £ 368-4-7
2 Nov 1782 - 4 Nov 1782
Henry Madison
Wm. White
J. White

316-317  Inv of Thomas Deupree dec'd £ 108-16-1/2
23 Oct 1782 - 4 Nov 1782
Gustaveus Hendrick
Edward (+) Elam
Jos: Lea

317-320  Inv of Joseph Morton dec'd £ 2945-15-6
26 Nov 1782 - 2 Dec 1782
Phil King
Bryant Fargason
Thomas Spencer Jr.

320-321  John Geo. of Amelia Co
En. d. J - 6 Jan'y 1783
nephew George Lea - 10 th
brother Joseph Lea
my 3 brothers & 6 sisters, viz
William Lea
Joseph Lea
Andrew Lea
Elizabeth Clark
Mary Walden
Ann Bennett
Sarah Penn
Milley Elliot
Lucy Green
extra brothers Wm
Joseph
friend Abraham Hatchett
wit
Milner Bennett
Ann (x) Perkins
Richard Bennett

Joseph Lee, extra; see, John Watkins

321-322
Inv of Doctor James Cunningham deceased
12 Dec 1783 - 6 Jan 1783
£ 96-0-0
Samuel Johnston
William Price
George Hannah

322-323
Inv of John White deceased (no appraisal)
11 Jan 1783 - 6 Jan 1783
Samuel White
William "
Daniel " sisters (took into)
Matthew "

323-324
Inv of Robert Bray deceased £ 424-6-0
8 Jan 1783 - 3 Feb 1783
Martin Baker
Anthony Hancock
William Griffith

324-325
Benjamin Clements of Ch. Co
15 Nov 1782 - 3 Mar 1783
Wf Jeany
John Barnet Clements
Frances Prescilla Clements
Claiborne Clements
Annastan Clements
1 shilling apiece
Bob Clements
Tentay Clements
Nancy Clements

wit
Henry Clay
Robert Belcher
Thomas Chaffin

Benjamin (Sr) Clements

325-326  Account current act of George Clodas deceased
1st acct. 1776
[md] 3 March 1783
Samuel White
Francis Scott
Richard Bains Junr

326-327  Joins of John Lea deceased
17 Jan 1783 - 3 March 1783
Joseph Lea Extn
Joshua Chaffin Senr
Robert Belcher
George Bullard

327-328 [includes 327a]
Account current act of Joseph Marshall deceased
7 April 1783 - 8 April 1783
Robert Jennings
Andrew Wallace
Nathan Chaffin
Luke Palmer

328-329  Account current act of Daniel Cargill deceased
[includes 328a]
18 Feb 1783 - 7 April 1783
Langston Bacon
M. Goode
Francis Baumes

329-329 [a]  Prince Edward 25th March 1783
Returned Ch Co 7 April 1783
Distribution est of William Toombs deceased

(over)
Agreeable to an order of Charlotte Court, 24th by consent of William Loombs, Gabriel Loombs, William Draynum the husband of Ann Loombs, William Loombs on behalf of Thomas Loombs, William Loombs on behalf of John Loombs, and Reuben Draynum on behalf of John Worsham the husband of Mary Loombs... (died of smallpox)

Tho. Flourney

5 Nov 1782 - 8 Apr 1783
sold by William Jeter
Mr. Perrin Allday, a purchaser

330-331 George Hannah, Senr. of Ch. Co.
11 Feb 1783 - 5 May 1783
of Jane
son John (blacksmith's tools)
dau Isabell Hannah
dau Mary Elinor (to be educ.)
any of my chns
elsis son Andrew
son John

wit
Peter Harlee
William Johnston
David Hannah

Sec of 2 elns: Richard Gaines Junr, William Price, Joel Townes & James Fletcher

331-332 Inv of Charles Morton dec'd £45-17-9
6 Jan 1783 - 5 May 1783
Cuthb Williamson
Russell Brown
Jno Clayton Junr

332 Inv of Charles Adams dec'd
£ 71-7-9
In d. 7 - 5 May 1783
See next sheet
Purs to C0 dated Feb 1777
William Austin
James Cunningham
Joel Stowe
Edmund Brewer

332-333 Act court est of David Caldwell decd
Robert Caldwell exec

End 1 2 June 1783
Pd Beverly Mann in right of his wif
etc

334 Thomas Bouldin elder of Ch Co
1 May 1777 - 2 June 1783
son James Bouldin - 400 acres
dau Francesa wif of John Cox
son Thomas Bouldin
son William Bouldin
son Joseph Bouldin
chn of my dau Mary
resides in sons Wood & Richard Bouldins
etc sons Wood & Richd
wif
James Cunningham
Sarah Collier
Abraham (X) Vaughn
Anne (X) Vaughn
Robt William
Thomas Cox

Sed of 2 execs: The Rev Thomas Johnston & Joseph
Collier

335 James Burton of Cova P Ch Co
13 March 1781 - 2 June 1783
son Thomas - I lived on after death of his mother
son James
granddau Elizabeth Burton
dau Agnes Hudson
dau Mary Ail
exec son Thomas
wit
For: Barnes
Art' Rowland
Ann Barnes
Judith Barnes

Ses of assess: George Perrin & Francis Barnes

336
Sor of George Hannah £516-15-0
No: 7 July 1783
Richard Barnes Jr
W Johnston
Samuel Johnston

337-338
John Mitchell & Ch Co
16 July 1783 - 4 Aug 1783
son William Mitchell
daughter Sarah Mitchell
to Robert Jackson
Abel Jackson [the chn of my wife
Martha Jackson]
support of wif & my infant chn viz
Thomas
Rebecca
Lucy
land adj Skilton Bayesbach & Handkins
to be offered to Robert Jackson for sale
Ephraim of Elizabeth
neighbors John Watkins

wit
Thomas Read
Thomas Morton
Rose Page

338-339
En d J = 4 Aug 1783
C&D dated 2 Dec 1782
Division set of Samuel Morton dead
to Wm Morton

to Morg Morton signed

by Joseph Morton

to Thomas Morton

by Thomas Spencer Junr
340-341 Account of sales set of Thomas Deupree deceased 4 Aug 1783

Nathaniel Dacus, admr

purchasers include:

Jos Deupree
Susanna Dacus
Lewis Deupree
John Dacus
William Dacus
Polley Dacus

341-342 Jour of Benjamin Clements deceased £70 = 5-0
22 March 1783 = 5 Aug 1783

Henry Clay
Robert Belcher
Thomas Chaffin

342-343 Jour of James Burton deceased £62-4-9
2 Aug 1783 = 4 Aug 1783

Giles Newton
Manoah Sullivant
Francis Barnes

343-344 John Lucas of Ch Co
26 Dec 1782 - 6 Oct 1783

wif Susanna set for life then to following

Christopher White
Mary White
Elias White
Betsy White

exrs Adam Finch

wit

Memucan Allen
Younger Newton
Thomas Hoad

John(x) Lucas

No statement of exrs sec

344-345 Account current set of Robert Bryan deceased with

Samuel White exrs
346-347  Acct curr est of William Smith dec'd
4 Sept 1783 - 6 Oct 1783
Accts start 1776
mental Cumberland & Pohatan Counties
"To sundries paid Henry Whitlow part of the
widow's douer"  - 186-19-3
Saml White
Daniel White
Martin Baker

347-348  Inv of Thomas Bouldin dec'd £133 2-6
6 Oct 1783 - 6 Oct 1783
Jonathan Read
Joseph Friend
Hos. Bedford

348  A further acct of sales est of Thomas Allday
dec'd sold by William Jeter admr
6 Oct 1783 - 3 Nov 1783

349  At 1 March 1784  re Elizabeth Weaver - nunc will
Jarlton East & William Armstead depose that
on 14th January last she stated;
to Jeane Weaver, a brother's daughter, chest
remainder in 3 pts, viz.
to Judy Weaver dau of James Weaver 1/3
to Jeane Barnes wif of Henry Barnes 2/3
Admir wrote to John Weaver, sec. William
Sampson & Henry Madison

349-350  Inv of John Mitchell dec'd (no total)
nd 1 March 1784
William Watkins
John Spencer
Richard Watkins
350-351  John Stanton planter of Corn P Ch Co
          28 Feb 1783 - 3 May 1784
        son Zachariah Stanton 5th
        son William Stanton 5th
        dau Sally - mare
        son Lewis Stanton - 200 ac Wallace Erk
        extras neighbors Richard Staines Junr
        Mr James Adams
        Mr Thomas Payne

        wit
        Richard Staines, Junr
        Thomas Payne, Senr

        Staines & Payne extras, see not named

351-352  Charles Farrar of Charlotte Co
          22 Oct 1783 - 3 May 1784
        wf Mary Farrar
        son Josiah Farrar
        dau Susanna Farrar
        child wf is pregnant with
        extra wife
        Temple Davis
        Peter Foote

        wit
        Chad Jordan
        Martha Jordan
        Elizabeth (XI) Sublett

        See of Mary Farrar, extras: Robert Franklin

352-353  Acct curt out of Isaac Read deal with
          Thomas Read one of extras
          4 May 1784 = 4 May 1784
          Joel Watkins
          Wm Morton
          L Joe Morton

354  Acct curt out of Doctor James Cunningham deal
       with Robert Cunningham adms
       1 May 1784 = 3 May 1784
William Jameson
Jonathan Reid [i.e. Reid]
Jeremiah Bommer

354 - 354 [A]
Dor of Charles Frakes, deceased 284 1/12 00
2 June 1784 - 7 June 1784
Andrew Wallace
Charles Jordan
John Foote

354 [A] - 356 [A] (includes 355 [A])
Acted curt as of John Fugue, deceased with
Joseph Fugue, admr
10 July 1784
Wm. Morton
Little Joe Morton
The Horton
A list of bonds taken by Joseph Fugue, admr of
decedent, now in his hands, for the hire of slaves
claimed by the heir of John Bates, deceased
(examined by 3 named above)

 Returned 2 Aug 1784

356 [A] - 358
Acted curt as of William Sullivan, deceased with
Paul Carrington, admr
20 July 1784 - 2 Aug 1784
Joel Watkins
James Bouldin
Wm. Morton

358 [A] - 359 [A]
Acted curt as of Major Weatherford, deceased
with Henry Madison, admr
30 July 1784 - 2 Aug 1784
Samuel White
Frederick Scott
Oliver Barksdale

359 [A] - 360 [A]
Dor of act of Ambrose humidly, deceased
produced by John Rice, to the late widow
20 Feb 1784 - 2 Aug 1784
to Mrs Rice

to Nancy Hundleby the orphan

to Ransom Hundleby another of the orphans

to Ambrose Hundleby the other orphan


JAMES HUNT
RICH & BOOKER
WILLIAM HUBARD

361[A1 - 362  Acc't cur't est of William Williams, dece'd

Division:

to John Middleton & Anne his wife

to Elizabeth Williams

to Jobby Williams

to William Williams

to Sally Williams

31 July 1784 - 2 Aug 1784

P CARRINGTON
JAMES BOULDIN
JOEL WATKINS
JNO DANIEL

362[A1  Thomas Smith admr. in acc't with

Martha Smith, orphan of William Smith dece'd

starts 11 Sept 1784

SAMUEL WHITE
GEORGE JUDE
FR SCOTT

362[A1 - 363  Thomas Smith admr. in acc't with

Susanna Smith, orphan of William Smith dece'd

nds 7 Sept 1784

362[A1 - 363  Thomas Smith admr. in acc't with

George Smith, orphan of William Smith dece'd

nds 7 Sept 1784
Thomas Smith, admr in acct with Elizabeth Smith orphan of William Smith, decd
Nov 7 Sept 1784

363-363½A J

Dn of John Stanton, decd £17-16-10
31 July 1784 - 5 Oct 1784
James Adams
John Love
Rebe Morgan

363½A J - 364

Thomas Portwood of Ch Co
13 Apr 1784 - 1 May 1784
wif Elizabeth
sons Loyd
Thomas
their brothers
sons Robert
Henry
dau Susanna Portwood
dau Nancy Portwood
dau Rebecca Portwood
chte - wif

John May
John Burt
John Petty

Sec of chte: John Sullivan, Loyd Portwood &
Thomas Portwood

364 - 364½A J

Dn of Elizabeth Weaver decd £39-16-0
7 Mar 1784 - 1 May 1784
Dudley Barksdale
Charles Harris
Joshua Morris

365 - 365½A J

William Watkins
2 Apr 1781 - 6 Dec 1784
son Richard
grand William son of my son Richard
son Benjamin
sons-in-law Benjamin Breedlove

John Breedlove

grandson Richard Worsham

grandson James Jones (if he lives to return from the Army)

sons: James

William

Joseph

John

Benjamin


each son: James, William & John

wit

Thomas Spencer, Jr.

Eldon Spencer

Lucy Watkins


Sec of James & John Watkins, 2 of extras: Thomas Read

365[AJ-366]

366.25 Richard Collins died 728.4.15-6

6 Dec 1784 - 6 Dec 1784

James Hamblett

Ro: Bedford

John Collier

366-367[AJ

Thomas Bedford

3 Feb 1785 - 7 March 1785

wif Drusilla

son Stephen

chn of my dau. Elizabeth, dau of Joseph Fuqua -

slaves now in possession of Joseph Fuqua

dau Mary wif of James Hamblett

dau Martha wif of Charles Crenshaw

son Thomas

dau Susanna wif of Anthony Walke

son Benjamin - dtd in Fayette Co

son John Bedford

dau Anne [not called Anne Bedford]

son Littleberry Bedford

son Archibald

dau Jenny Flippin Bedford

dau Peggy Bedford

son Charles Wesley Bedford
May 6 cleres to the chird of my daug Elizabett

extra tof
sons Thomas v Stephen
son - in - law James Hamishett

wit
Burnell (x) Brown, Jr Rosa Bedfold
Jas Mettauer
O Carrington

Sec of 4 extrs: Andrew Hannah, James Bouldin,
Joseph Fugua, Junr, Edward Almond & Robert
Bedford

368 Son of Thomas Portwood £ 377-9-9

22 January 1785 = 7 March 1785
wit John May
John Petty
John Burt

368 - 368-5 A]
Son of William Gray decd £ 16-17-9

5d = 7 March 1785
Edward Russell
C. Claybrook
Jos Wood

368[A] - 369 Son of John Tankersley decd £ 17-13- ?

5d - 3 May 1785
Samuel Johnson
Oliver Salley
John Roach

369[A] - 371 William Jameason

28 July 1784 - 5 Sept 1785
\n\nSet to be kept together till chird Mary = 18 or mar,
with approbation of her mother or gders; in
case of her death, until son Clements = 18 age;
in case of his death, until chird Margaret = 18
or mar; in case of her death, son Edmund,
in case of his death, chil Elizabett; in case
of her death ch wif goes with
my manor house of Anfield
son, Clement will enjoy by deed of gift fr [his] grandmother 400 acres of land
[wif Anne
extra wif
Thomas Read Esq
Hon. Paul Carrington Esq
William Cowan Esq
Major Edm Read

[wif
Wood Bouldin
Joanna Bouldin
WM Clark

See for widow, Thomas Read & Edmund Read, extra, =
Jonathan Read
Other extra refuse burden

3711 Further int to Richard Collins dcd £12-19-2 1/4
5 Sept 1785 = 5 Sept 1785
James Hamlett
Re Bedfort
Joe Collier

3711A3 - 372 Acct curt sat of Isaac Read dcd with
John Coleman one of the extra
6 Sept 1785 = 6 Sept 1785
Joel Watkins
WM Morton
Fras Scott

372 - 372A3 A further acct curt sat of Isaac Read dcd with
Thomas Read one of the extra
6 Sept 1784 = 6 Sept 1784
(same 3 as above)

372A3 - 373A3 Six acct of William Jameson, Kent, dcd
No total
5 Sept 1785 = 3 Oct 1785
Joseph Friend
Dalney Pettus
Wood Bouldin
374  Ino of Robert Cunningham 20s 640 0
5 Sept 1785 - 20 Oct 1785
Joseph Fugaw jr
Richard Boulton
Edmund Turner

374 - 374AJ  Ino of Hugh Lambert 20s  "no total"
2nd - 5 Dec 1785
George Green
Charles Crimshaw
Stephen Farmer

[374AJ - 375] Josiah Morton 20s Ch Co
4 Apr 1784 - 5 Dec 1785
son Joseph
son William Lewis Morton
dore Ann Morton
to Archib Moore's chn that he had by my daughter
Martha Moore
some of chn under age
extrs brothers William Morton
Lettie Jane Morton
Jacob Morton
son Joseph Morton
wit
Richard (x) Vernon
Esther (x) Vernon
William Price

Sec of 4 extrs: Joel Watkins, John Spencer and
Thomas Read

[375AJ - 376 AJ]  Ino of Josiah Morton 20s Gent 20s 1662 14 2
19 Dec 1785 - 2 Jan 1786
Philip King
James Verable
Thomas Spencer Jr

376AJ - 377  Ino of Thomas Bedford 20s  "no appr"
18 March 1785 - 2 Jan 1786
case next sheet
Dansilla Bedford
Thomas Bedford
Stephen Bedford
James Hamlett

[379A] - 378

Dowry of Thomas Bedford decd
19 March 1785 - 2 Jan'y 1786

Wm Morton
Th Collier
Re Bedford

heirs:
the chil of Joe Fugua & Eliz his w\f
James Hamlett for Mary his w\f
Chas Drenshaw for Martha
Anthony Walke for Susanna
Annie Bedford
Jenny Philippin Bedford
Beggy Bedford

[378A] - 379

Aoc't curr't est of James Arigg decd with
John White decd Esq. J, Samuel White &
Mary Rakestraw Estrs
27 Dec 1785 - 2 Jan'y 1786

Frank Scott
Olaborne Barksdale
William Watson

ment: Dinwiddie & Amelia Counties

379 - [379A]

Aoc't curr't est of Reuben Smith decd
to Philip King
2 Jan'y 1786 - 2 Jan'y 1786

Jacob Morton
James Venable
Tho Spencer &c

380

Inq of Francis Mann decd £274-10-0
24 Dec 1785 - 6 Feb 1786

Arthur Slayden
John Smith Junr
Chs Hanaway
380 - 381

Jew of Francis Epperson dec'd £500 - 17-3
20 Jan 1786 - 6 Feb 1786
O Claybrooke
Lewis Jackson
St Spencer

381 - 381A

Acct Court of James Burton dec'd
7th - 6 Feb 1786
Accts start 1783
Langston Beale
Edw Moreley
John Bigg
Frans Barnes
(Ment Matt Jovett Williams & others)

381A - 382

Der of lands dec'd of Samuel Morton dec'd
4 Feb 1786 - 6 Feb 1786
per will of dec'd
Jacob Morton
Quin Morton
George Cardwell

to Mary wif of Abraham Venable & dau 100 acres

to William Morton

to Thomas Morton

382 - 382A

Acct Court of Thomas Johns dec'd with William Cook & John Johns Extra
Accts start 15 Feb 1786
7th - 6 March 1786

Samuel White
Richard Baines
Lewis Jackson

382A - 383

John Herndon of Col Co
16 Nov 1785 - 5 June 1786
son John - 1st
dau Priscilla Lankford - 1st
son James - 1st
son Jacob

dau Mary wif of Thomas Clayton

dau Anne wif of Martin Tureman
Devises from Jacob
James Watkins

wit
Thomas Finch
John Finch
Matthias Mealer

Watkins renounced burden
Sec of Jacob Herndon extr. : John Middleton &
Benjamin Watkins

383-383A]
Gustavus Hendrick of Ch Co
27 April 1786 - 3 July 1786
Son-in-law John Eubank
Son John
Son Benjamin
Daughter Barbara Hendrick
Daughter Elizabeth Hendrick
Son Gustavus Hendrick
Son Obediah Hendrick
I lend to John Hay 100 acres where he now lives
for life
Wife Mary Hendrick
all my sons
exets of
John Eubank
John Hendrick
David Shreve

wit
Nelson Calvert
John Hay
Reuben Hay

Sec of 4 exets: Thomas Pettus, Chillian Palmer &
Joseph Lee

384
In re John Roberts dec'd £ 35 2-3-0
16 Aug 1784 - 4 Sept 1786
John Lee
Robt Breddlove
Nelson Calvert
[384A] Son of Elizabeth Allen, dec'd £ 32113-6
2 Sept 1786 - 4 Sept 1786
Richard Grimes
John Rice
El Barbodale

[385A] - 385 Son of John Haley, Senr dec'd £ 255-9-6
20 Apr 1782 - 4 Sept 1786
John Lee
John Pettus
Rob't Breedlove

385 - [385A] Michæl Harra
5 March 1786 - 4 Sept 1786
wif Isabella
to Mary Parsons, after my wifes death...
to Martha Parsons
to Margaret Parsons
to William Parsons, sons of William Parsons= all my blds
above named Mary, Martha & Margaret Parsons
dawm of William Parsons

extra wif
friend James Garrett
Henry Madison

wit
Henry Madison
James Garrett
Martha Madison

[385A] - 386 Thomas Rodgers of Ch. Co
25 June 1785 - 4 Sept 1786
land on Saluda River, South Carolina, to be sold if necessary
my wif
son Andrew (what he has already reco'd)
my 3 oldest sons, then living to be extra
Electricity in transcript; doesn't say these are witnesses but placed them in witness
position; in private pay'd by John Roberson & Anna Rogers, two of the wits... Names on next sheet.
No Rodgers
Samuel Rogers
James Moore
John Rodgers
Benj' a Rodgers
James Rogers
Abraham Eccles
Nathl Rodgers
John Robertson
Andrew Rogers

Sec of Thomas Rogers extra = John Phelps

386
Elizabeth Allen        nec will
20 April 1786 — 2 Oct 1786
We being present at the house of Catbirth Williamson on the 20th day of April 1786, heard Elizabeth Allen on her Death Bed say; Catbirth I want what little I have divided between you three, then being asked whether she meant Catbirth Williamson, Mary Price & Susannah Williamson (she answered yes) saying there was some money due to her, as Witness our hands this 2nd day of October 1786

Martha Madison
Mary Pettus

386 - [386 A]
William Budgeon of Ch Co
11 Feb 1786 — 4 Dec 1786

wif
son William
son Alexander — at decease of his mother

dau. Ann already provided for

wif
son Alexander

Benjamin Rogers
Abraham Sublett
William Rice

William (S) Budgeon
M: Margaret Budgeon, the widow, renounced burden
Sec of Alext Budgeon: William Rice
387 A - 388

George Evans of Corn P Ch Co
15 Apr. 1786 - 4 Dec. 1786

Wife Lydia
To Thomas James Evans son of my brother David
Extras wife

Friends Paul Carrington
Paul Carrington Jr.
Little Joe Morton

With
Stephen Farmer
James Ingle
William Ingle
Alice Ingle
Jemima Ingle

See to Lydia Evans estate = Paul Carrington

387 A - 388

Mary Read of Corn P Ch Co
26 April 1788 - 4 Dec. 1786

Daughter Anne Jameson
Gr daughter Mary Jameson
Great granddaughter Mary Read Cameron dau of Anne
Queen Cameron
Son Jonathan Read
Son Thomas Read
Sons Edmund Read
Jonathan Read
Son Thomas to pay his aunt Anne Read widow of James
Read - annuity

Sons: Thomas, Edmund & Jonathan

Claiborne Watkins

Will of Mary Read Seni. Execs by Thomas &
Jonathan Read 2 of execs; see Joel Watkins

388 - E388 A

Joseph Oliver of Corn P Ch Co
13 May 1786 - 1 Jan. 1787

Son Edward
Son Joseph
Sons: John, Edward, Joseph, & William
Actors son: John Oliver, Edward Oliver, Joseph Oliver & Thomas Lorton

With
John Ward
James Penticoct
W. Hubbard

This Lorton ref Burden; see of other actors: Thomas Bedford

6 Nov 1786 - 1 Jan 1787
Langton/Bacon
James Watkins
Mack Groote

[389AJ - 390] In re George Swin deceased £ 938 - 9 - 6
20 Dec 1786 - 1 Jan 1787
Stephen Farmer
Lydia Swin Etc.
John (X) Bazly
James Inge

390 - [390AJ] George Lawson of Corn P Ch Co
12 Sept 1786 - 1 Jan 1787
Wf
John Joshua
Dn John
George
John
Benjamin
Zachariah
Dns Elizabeth & Sarah Lawson
Etc. friends William & Little Joe Morton

With
Richard Crews
Agnes (X) Lawson
Sarah (X) Sunderland

Etc. ref Burden; admr ut w.a. to George Lawson; son
of dead; see John Barnes & Zachariah Lawson

£390 b3 - [390 c]
Sew of Joseph Oliver, dead, 1067-5-0
4 division

3 Jan 1787 - 5 Feb 1787
Thomas Benton
Henry Barnes Sr
Richard Haines

- To John Oliver £ 266-16-3
- To Edward " £ 266-16-3
- To Joseph " £ 266-16-3
- To William " £ 266-16-3

£390 c - 394
Sew of Peter Burrow, dead, £ 311-17-7
27 Sept 1786 - 5 Feb 1787
Francis Barnes
John Bill
Edward Moreley

£391 - 393
Sew of Mary Read, Senr, dead, £ 1781-9-8
22 Dec 1786 - 5 Feb 1787
Solong Pettus
Joel Townes
Burwell (x) Brown

£393
Sew of George Lawson, dead, (no total)
28 Jan 1787 - 7 May 1787
Richard L Lipscombe
Richard Crews
William Crews

£393 a1
Act of sales est of William Watkins, dead
by James Watkins + John Watkins, Extr
15 Dec 1784 = 4 June 1787

£393 a1
Further Sew of John Roberts, dead £ 15-2-3

Henry Bailey, adms
Vol. 2 July 1787
(no appraisers)
393AJ 6 June 1787  Wm Morton, Little Joe Morton & Thomas Morton  got or any 2
 to settle acct. last of John Fugua dead with
 the admr.

394  Acct. curr. acct. of John Fugua dead
 with Joseph Fugua  admr.
 19 July 1787 - 3 Sept. 1787
 William Morton
 L Joe Morton

394-394AJ Dis of Major Weatherford dead per will
 1787 - 3 Sept. 1787
 Samuel White
 Francis Scott
 El Barksdale
 to William Weatherford
 to John
 to Major
 to Richard
 to Elizabeth
 to Susannah Barnes
 to Mary Weatherford
 to Aggy Harper
 to Lucy Weatherford
 to Martha
 to Drusilla

394AJ - 395  Dmv of Michael O’Hara £450-12-4
 26 Oct. 1786 - 3 Sept. 1787
 Andrew Wallace
 Bernard Todd
 William White

395  Acct. curr. acct. of John Spencer dead with John Spencer,
 one of creditors
 3 Jan. 1787 - 3 Sept. 1787
 Joe Morton
 Phil King
 James Venable
[395A]: [401A] Real Estate - lot of John Spencer deceased
Thomas Spencer, one of executors

3 January 1787 = 3 Sept 1787
Joe Morton
Phil King
James Venable

[401A]: [402] Deed of lots of George Lawson deceased (per will)
5 Sept 1787 = 11 Oct 1787
William Morton
of Joe Morton
Joe Daniel

Lot 1 to Nathan Lawson
Lot 2 to Jane Lawson, the widow
Lot 3 to George Lawson
Lot 4 to Zachariah Lawson
Lot 5 to John Lawson
Lot 6 to Benjamin Lawson

402-403 Thomas Collier
18 Sept 1787 - 3 Dec 1787

Wid Francis
All my daughters, meaning Elizabeth
Anne
Patsey

Child my wid is pregnant with
all my sons: Benjamin
John
Charles

tract in Fayette County patented 21 Nov 1786

writ, sons: Benjamin & John
friend: John Daniel

writ: James Collier

PCrampton
John Collier
John Hunter
James Mustang

Sec of 3 writs: John Collier & Little Joe Morton
[with John Collier is called "Dr" in probate]
403 - 404

Henry Barnes Senior of Gloucester Co.

15 May 1787 - 3 Dec 1787

Wm Sarah
My Anns
slave Catherine Tucker 5th
slave Amy Barnes - feather bed &c (when she married)
slave Elizabeth Barnes - prop
slave Sarah Barnes - prop
slave Nancy Barnes - prop

[illegible]

Henry
Daniel
Gabriel
John
William
Thomas
Leonard

James Lilly to have 1 yr schooling out of rest
Child of [illegible] is pregnant with
Two sons, Henry
Daniel
Gabriel

Wit

Thomas Lorton
Margaret C Barnes

7 Dec 1795 Henry Barnes & Gabriel Barnes
surviving estates; see William Stone & John Barnes

404 - 41041.57
Acct current est of Daniel Cargill dec'd
with Thomas Hunt
25 Sept 1787 - 3 Dec 1787
Edward Moreley
Thomas Haskins
Langston Beam

405

Dir est of Miteall Neckerson dec'd
Warren Co NC 10 Jan 1787 - Pet Ch Co 3 Dec 1787
Richard Ellis
Lud Worsham
Hardwick Walker
division made by 3 men chosen by John Fann & Jean Dickerson relict of Farley Dickerson deed of Ch Co Va to divide 6 Negros between sd John Fann & theorphans of Farley Dickerson by Jean Dickerson their gdch

[405AJ] Acct curt set of Isaac Read with Thomas Read one of extras

5 Feb 1788 - 7 April 1788
Wm Morton
J Joe Morton
Francis Scott

406-406AJ Richard Hays of Corn P Ch Co

5 Nov 1787 - 7 July 1788
wif Mary Ann Hays till last of my chn of age or
marries
my 3 chn George Hays
Mary Ann Hays
Samuel Smith Hays

extras George Smith
Richard Hays [Sr.]
James Hays
Samuel White
Mary Ann Hays

wit
Matthew White
Elizabeth White
Martha White

Richard Hays

See of 4 of extras (all but George Smith):
Little J Joe Morton, Francis Scott, Russell Brown
& Matthew White

[406A] Int of Richard Hays deed [no appraisal]
7 July 1788 = 7 July 1788
taken by extras

407-407AJ Acct curt set of Isaac Read deed
with John Coleman Estte
6 May 1788 = 1 Sept 1788
Francis Scott
Wm Morton
Little Joe Morton

[407A] - [408A]
Dabney Pettus of Corn Pkt Co
1 March 1788 - 1 Sept 1788
wife Elizabeth
support of my daughter Judy during her life (afflicted)
son John
son Stephen of Br Ed Co, at death of his mother
son John of Massanna Co, at death of his mother
son Charles - land in Halle Co
ddow Mary Tucker
dau Rebecca Sneed
I direct my execs to issue title in fee simple to
Richard Elliott for lot I live on which I have
sold on his complying on his part
execs sons Stephen, John & Charles

wtt
Thomas Read
John Nash Read
Chilson Palmer
Richard Dobbie

See of 3 execs: John Richardson Jr, Chilson Palmer &
Joviah Foster

[408A]
Charles Hunt
15 Oct 1785 - 1 Sept 1785
wf Sabitha - property to raise my chn on till
yougest of age
Chn James
Mary Ann
Sarah
Elizabeth
Wm &
exrs wif
David Hunt

wtt
John Hoggatt
Joseph Hunt
Sec of entry: Jacob Huntington, Joseph Ward &
Edmund Sampson

409 - [409 A] 3 April 1788 - 1 Sept 1788
Will of William Russell
Land divided between Thomas Russell and John
Russell, dividing line from the Mouth of the Long
Branch to Daniels Corner Tree on Roanoke. To
Nancy Russell two Negroes Jenny, Will and a
Bed. To Thomas Russell one Negro Frank. To
John Russell one Negro Moses. To my Wife
Three Negroes Harry, Sarah, and Fanny. To
Peggy Rul two Negroes Crassie, Charity & a Bed.
To Joseph Russell One Negro John. To Edward
Russell one Negro Milly. April the 5th day 1788.
(no signature)

At a Court held for Charlotte County the 1st day of
September 1788.
This Last Will and Testament of William Russell
deceased, was presented in Court by Anne
Russell widow and Relict of the said William Russell
deceas'd and William Russell son of Edward and
Jacob Morton Gentlemen made oath, in Court that
the said William Russell deceased acknowledged
this Writing in their presence as his Last Will
and Testament, thereupon on the Motion of the said
Anne Russell the same is admitted to Record.

Admin sworn to Anne Russell; sec. Josiah
LeGrand & Thomas Morton

Jacob Morton
Quin Morton
Samuel T. Spencer
starts 1783
11 Oct 1 Dec 1788
Mack Goode
Langston Bacon
William Rawlins

[410AJ-411] Inv of Conrad Mercer Smith £ 24 2-18-0
18 March 1778 - 5 January 1789
Joseph Fuqua
Seth Ward

[411AJ-411] Inv of John Chaffin dead £ 536-3-6
11 June 1779 - 6 April 1789
Thomas Collier
Jno Collier
Thos Williams

[411AJ-412] Inv of John Clarke, Senr £ 536-3-6
26 Sept 1786 - 6 April 1789
[Made while father alive]

A Devisio entered into and made amongst us the children of the said John who are of full age.

to Thomas Clarke - after decease of our mother Ann Clark - he to support parents John & Ann

to Francis Clarke

to John Clarke

to Isaac Clarke

to Edward Clarke

to Elijah Clarke

to Sarah, Porter late Sarah Clarke

to Nancy Clarke

to Paulett Clarke

[Signature]
Thomas Clarke
Francis "
John "
Isaac "
Edward "
Elijah "


to Bernard Todd

William Porter

John Howard
Frederick Flood of Ch Co
"Regular Soldier for the Service"
18 Sept 1780 - 6 April 1789

brother Lawney Flood
uncle William Flood
ex-uncle William Flood

with
James Fealing
William Wilkinson
Elisha (x) Ballimore

Set of ex-In Gates Watkins & William Morton

[412A] = [413A] Distribution estate of William Russell deceased
(per will) between widow & orphans
19 Dec 1788 - 7 Apr 1789

The Spencer jr
Quin Morton
Thomas Read

1/3 to widow
3/4 to orphans

(1) Edward
(2) Joseph
(3) James
(4) Nancy
(5) John
(6) Thomas
(7) Nancy
(8) Peggy
(9) John Russell representative of the
deed 200 William Russell Jr

[413A] - [415A] Set of William Jameson in aecet with
Thomas Read one of executors
11 Feb 1789 - 7 Apr 1789

The Spencer jr Quin Morton
Jase Morton Philip King
416-418 Est of Clement Read Jr dead in acct with
Thomas Read, one of execs.
11 Feb 1789 -- 7 Apr 1789
Thomas Spencer jr
Joe Morton
Quin Morton
Philip King

418-[418A] 27 Apr 1789 -- 1 June 1789
Isabella Harra
granddaug. Martha Parsons dau of William Parsons -- if she
dies to her sister Margaret Parsons
granddau. Margaret Parsons dau of William Parsons
granddau. Major Parsons son of William Parsons £5, to
be put in hands of Mary Weatherford
granddaug. Mary Parsons
5 grand-children William Parsons
Martha Parsons
Margaret Parsons
William Parsons

sisters William Marshall
Henry Madison

wit
Mary Weatherford
Martha Madison

Sec of execs: Russell Brown & Thomas Harvey

[418A] - 419 George Foster the Elder of Ch Co
17 Feb 1789 -- 1 June 1789
my daughter Dabo's ugh of Richard Dabo
grandson John Foster son of George -- 5 sh.
son Joseph Foster
son William
ddn. Elizabeth
execs. sons Joseph
William

wit
Robert Henry

George Foster

george foster the elder of Ch Co
WM Haney
John (4th) Haney
Thomas Haney

Sec of Jociah Foster: Philip King, James Hamlett, Archibald Campbell, Hillyer Roskey & Claiborne Bankhead.
WM Foster & Rich Dalls reff burden.

419 - 419A. J. Sworn Francis Roberts dead (no total)
16 Apr 1789 - 1 June 1789
Matt Burt
Tho Chaffin
WM Thrueatt

419A. J - 420A. J. Sworn John Pettus dead £ 869-5-9
4 Oct 1788 - 1 June 1789
William Britton
John Cobbs app
Tho Clarke
Stephen Pettus
John Pettus extr
Charles Pettus

420A. Est of Conrad Mercer Smith in acct with
John Ward extr
21 July 1789 - 1 June 1789
Thomas Horton
Will: Kernohan

421 - 422. Div of estate of William Jameson dead (per will)
10 Mar 1788 - 1 June 1789
Division occasioned by fact that one of sons has married
(last summer Mary Jameson m. William Elliott, Kent.)
Richard Elliott & Anne his w of late widow of decd
Mary Elliott the eldest dau
Clement Jameson the eldest son
Peggy Jamsen the second dau
Edmund Jameson second son & youngest child
Div by
Nancy Elliott
Edmund Read
Richard Elliott extr
Thomas Read.
422-422A] 422 A J  Eas of Isaac Read in acet with John Coleman one of execs
3 Aug 1789 - 5 Oct 1789
William Morton
Francis Scott
L Joe Morton

422A] - 423  David May of Ch Co
26 Apr 1789 - 7 Dec 1789
2 sons James Daniel
wife Mary May
eldest William Kersoham
John Ward
Edmond May

w t
John Macey
Ward Hudson
Abram (x) Fotty

Sec of Edmund May = Thomas May & Samuel Henderson

423-424  David of George Foster Senr decd £701-11-6
17 June 1789 - 7 Dec 1789
Geo Spencer
Joe Morton
Geo Spencer Jr
Thomas Read

424A]  Eas of Sion Spencer decd in acet with
Thomas Spencer one of execs
5 Dec 1789 - 7 Dec 1789
Joe Morton
James Venables
Philip Ring

10 Oct 1789 - 7 Dec 1789
Wm Morton
Little Joe Morton
Richard L Lipscombe
424 5-425  Anne oz Isabella Hare deed (no total)
11 July 1784 - 4 Jan'y 1790
  Russell Brown
  Thomas Harvey
  Cath. Williamson

425 - [425A]  John Wood Senr
18 Aug 1787 - 1 Feb 1790
  Wf Mary Wood - personal & on her death she may
give to whichever of her chn she wishes
  son Caldwell Wood - land
  son John Wood - land
  son Erwin Wood - 5 sh
  dau Margaret Barnes
  Susannah Cunningham

  John

  Stephen McCrae
  Josiah Franklin
  Peter Franklin

[425A] - 426  Samuell Fuqua
21 Aug 1787 - 4 Jan'y 1790
  Wf Hannah
  dau Anne Fuqua
  dau Tabitha "
  dau Catherine "
  dau Hatty "
  dau Francis "
  son Samuel
  dttis uf
  Thomas Mackey
  Joel Watkins
  William Morton
  Joseph Morton

  Samuel Fuqua

wth
Wm. Hubard
Thomas Mackey
Cornelious Coyle
Estate of Thomas Mackey, esth. : William Hubbard, Richard M. Brooker, John Fugua & Joseph Fugua

[426A]
Will of Elizabeth Comer
27 Oct 1789 - 1 Feb 1789

Laura Nancy Comer
my late husband Samuel Comer dead
money due me by bond in hands of Joseph La Grange
esth. Jacob Morton, Kent.

Debt

Joseph Legrand
George Cardwell

Elizabeth (x) Comer

Estates of Eunice

[427A] - 428
Estate of George Redmond dec'd £115 - 4 - 7½
9 Jan 1790 - 1 Feb 1790

Thomas Williams
Paul Carrington, admnr

John Ligon
James Mulhins

[427A] - 428
Estate of John Chaffin dec'd in acct with
Joshua Chaffin Sons

Starts 1779
21 Jan 1790 - 1 Feb 1790

T BedFord
Wm Th reimb
Rob BedFord

[428]
Name will of William Womack, dec'd
30 January 1790 - 5 April 1790

January 30th 1790
This day being called on by Simon Jackson to make mention of the words of William Womack of Charlotte County, Dec'd who departed this life the above date within who appeared to be in his proper senses call on us whose names are under written to take notice that he the said William Womack did give to Elizabeth Jackson wife of Simon Jackson one certain negro woman known
by the name of Betty and her increase during her life and at her death to be disposed of by the said Elizabeth Jackson as she might think proper and the said Womack call on us to take notice that it was his desire that Simon Jackson should take charge of the plantation whenever he then lived and every thing therein and to keep them together until he made a crop for the ensuing year as witness each of our hands the above date written
In presence of Thomas Linton Henry (x) Eanes
Burrwell Brown, Henry Barnes Martha (x) Eanes
James Outtome Alexander Fargues

No statements of estate or admr

[428 A]
11 Feb 1790 - 5 April 1790
El Barksdale
Richard Garing jr
John Thomas Dunn

429 - [429 A]
2 March 1790 - 5 April 1790
Thomas Oliver
Robert Ratestraw
John Fargues

[429 A] - 430
3 April 1790 - 5 April 1790
John Phelps
Thomas Oliver
William Overstreet

430 - [430 A]
15 Dec 1789 - 5 July 1790
of Rachel Holt
sons Dudley
Woodley for any 2 of them, extra
James
my 3 sons & 6 dauns, viz
Case next sheet
Dudley
Woodbury
Thomas
Mary Jones
Armsey Jones
Elizabeth Jones
Martha Holt
Dolly Holt
Hannah Holt

James White
Oliver Saile
Ceddwellader (x) Jones

Dudley Holt, qual: extra Sec not named

Mary Fletcher of Ch Co
12 Dec 1782 - 5 July 1790
son Ambrose Fletcher
son Reuben

to Abraham Martin - 5th & what he has already
2 granddauns Molley Fletcher & Patsey Fletcher

dau of James Fletcher (whom of age)
extra son John Fletcher

Mary (x) Fletcher

No sec stated

Willoughby Pugh of Ch Co
27 May 1786 - 5 April 1790
son Young Pugh - land adj line of Thomas Pugh
son James Pugh
son David Pugh
Rest of my chin
extra son Samuel Pugh
Arthur Stadgen

Willoughby Pugh

James Fanks
Alexander Garden, Nathaniel Baskette
Elizabeth Watson of Cornwall Co
7 April 1787 - 5 July 1790
descended to her chn Lucy, Albany, Fleming & Mary
descended to Judith Weaver
grandchildren
grandchildren
grandchildren
children
Elizabeth Barksdale
Sarah Coleman
William Watson - after her death to her dau
Elizabeth
Lucy Holt
Anne Jude
Ewrs Samuel White
Richard Gaines Sept

Wit: James Wimbish
Luke (X) Haywood

Samuel White, reff burden

432 - [433A] Est of Thomas Bedford in auct, with the executors & exec of his will
31 Aug 1790 = 6 Sept 1790
P. Carrington
Little Joe Morton
John Daniel

[433A] Inv of David May dec'd
6 Sept 1798 - 6 Sept 1799
John May
Stephen May
John Rawlins

[433A] - [434] John Taylor of Ch Co
26 May 1780 - 6 Sept 1790
son Joseph Taylor - 2d
son John Taylor - 1 shilling
son Richard Crittendon Taylor - 1 shilling
wif Frances Taylor
rest of my chn:
  Dersey Taylor
  Diana
  Eleanor
  Edmon
  Fanny
  James
  as chn come of age
  no appraisal & no inventory
  executors
  friend William Foster & Josiah Foster, 2 brothers
  wit
  Josiah Foster
  Elizabeth Foster
  George Foster
  John Taylor

6 Dec 1790 Frances Taylor extx with sec William
  White & Pleasant Crenshaw

434 - [435A]  Swv. of Samuel Finqua, dec'd £1657-14-7
  19 Jany 1790 - 4 Oct 1790
  John Wood
  Thomas Lorton
  Robert Harris

435A - 436  Swv. of Gustavus Hendrick, dec'd (no total)
  4 Dec 1790 - 4 Oct 1790
  John Lee
  Jos Friend
  Robert Breedlove
  James Billiams

  6 Dec 1790 - 6 Dec 1790
  James Adams
  David Madow
  Joseph Prentit

[436A] - 437  Swv. of Joseph Clarkson, dec'd £92-13-0
  14 May 1790 - 6 Dec 1790
  [Lover]
Valentine Sulphett
Thomas Moore
William Throp

437AJ - 438

Son of the Rev Thomas Johnson, deceased
nd - 6 Dec 1790
£ 846 - 19 - 6

James Sullivan
Richard Bouldin
Wood Bouldin
Thomas Batts

438 - 438AJ

Joshua Morris of Ch Co
10 Jan 1781 - 3 Jan 1791
wif Sebra
Brother Nathaniel Morris's chw:
Mary
George
Robert
Anne
Sarah
Martha
Extras friends Charles Cobbs
John Hicks
Thomas Moore

Wit
Elizabeth (X) Cummings
Elizabeth (X) Weaver

Moore ref burden; John Hicks's sec William
Marshall & John Marshall

438AJ - 439

Japheth Towler of Ch Co.
21 May 1790 = 3 Jan 1791
wif Elizabeth Towler
Chw to be educ

wif
Paul Carrington Sears
Thomas Spencer June
Thomas Pettus
James Towler

Wit
Japheth Towler
The Pettus
Edm. Keeling
Benj. Towler

Tho Pettus ref. burden; Elizabeth Towler, sec. to
Thomas Pettus, William Thewatt & Henry Halsey
1 Sept. 1790 - James Towler quai to outra
5 Feb. 1798 - Paul Carrington re. burden

16 March 1790 - 3 Jan. 1791
Wif Nancy Arie Jackson
Mfg 2 chn Suckey "
Child untorn

Wit
James Robertson
Nathan Baabach
John Taylor

Abel Jackson outra, sec. Josiah Foster & John Hambains

439A] Jane Dickerson
23 Jan. 1790 - 7 Feb. 1791
Chn Patsey
Leanna
Anne

4 Tarpley Dickerson
outra to care for my poor orphan
outras friend George Lewin & Paul Caxtington

Wit
Lydia Lewin
Anne Ward

Geo Lewin = dead & Carrington re. burden
Admn Worn to William Ward

440-[440A] Jeremiah Childrey of Corn P Ch Co
20 Nov. 1790 - 7 Feb. 1791
outras sons Benjamin & William
Son Benjamin
Son Jeremiah
Son William
Grandson Benedict Childrey
Son Benjamin
to William Childrey
dau Emily Childrey
all my Chattat death of spouse
dau Mary Slythe
of Martha
son Lucy Shorter
with
William Clark
George Foster Junr
George (x) Neville

Dec 08 2 entry: Chilcom Palmer

£440AJ

Inq of William Elliott decd £ 327-10-0
8 Dec 1790 - 7 Feb 1791
Archibald Campbell
John Spencer
Ro: Bedford

£440AJ-441

Inq of Japheth Toole decd £ 996-17-0
2nd - 7 Feb 1791
Joseph Friend
John Lee
Jo Pearson

FINIS
Lunenburg County
Lunenburg wills book 1 (1746-1762)

1. Jean Brackenridge
   3 August 1746 - 9 December 1746
   dau.lettice Brackenridge - all sat
   wit: Jean Brackenridge
   John Hall
   Adam Brackenridge
   Sec of este William Irby

2. Inv of Thomas Caldwell decd
   William Caldwell Gent admr
   nd. - 7 March 1747 5/83 £ 65-5-0
   Israel Pickers
   Andrew Cunningham (Apprs sworn before
   John Stewart
   William Caldwell Gent)

3. Inv of William Haynes decd
   Apprs sworn before Matthew Balbo Gent [J. P.]
   26 Sept 1747 - 7 March 1747 6/83 £ 8-4-0
   James Anderson
   William Fugua
   Matlock Mayes

3-4 Inv of William Balbow decd - £ 17-14-11/2
   9 July 1747 - 6 June 1748
   Tho Satterwhite
   John Wilking
   William Jable

4-5 Sales est of William Ballowe £ 20-14-10
   nd. - 6 June 1748

5. Acct currt est of William Balbow with George
   Currie
   6 June 1748 - 6 June 1748
J

6"’?

Cg-y-fa
d¢...¢~.J342:4-4(Z)ame.
7h».d.-

7" ?

I7"7‘8

a//~v-0—»/~v¢ut~2v-\

W/B

,,/(//{,/,V.,_‘\;
/‘"/L/5 M L/ 9,,Nc..i{”/7%’
w?;,«5 54,14.

W

«A

/1Cent’
/5,

y.-clﬂf/" "J’

/'

.< 1!.»-'
(1 ,:\;>,__‘L

awn

51%”

,{;;'a/«,/

cégvx/,

{L

/"A

,\7§;C@([/T2:/‘V
V. /AAA

/1:‘/L4,/,»,=_ C50

/¢>Ltrh

C/xi!-._._U1‘; \;

(fr

A41»3..

%-J71-

5' /8.

£6/C

ﬂ«%1/a*~-/wzxz/M

pﬁ .-(4./f,
,'x1.(’_
1,.

‘~5’Lx/ S‘ H,

?2*/{.;-

H

../4:+’—'€43CE,:\
«- /4'4’

am °‘

/E

‘CI--"Lr‘MA/;~
t9

/5-Ci n...Z‘.c /1 c 1
‘X

56C /‘L-/~-/3 cf?‘

K9734!

9 ’ /0

(A;-.r

. w A .T ­
'>'r‘L¢1...54 W75’/‘—

a-/"~ﬂ. ‘,9

/eke./‘1

’’':’-—€'3

__(),,éTﬁg-‘«

%¢r’r2-L.

i=¢7—~:Z£"L/T-‘~"j

¢

1"‘/’£,,l..—’t-¢j‘_

R6?/I/rv§~z*~€,
0/3 $0

7 7m /7L/7- / mm, /7457
'50 ,7/L,_
,,

(Z/v’

"

/%m».;¢§

gémm. cw.‘ /O«}'W“""’7
9-rfu. :4 /9 olr‘;/¢~J7"
fa/vr~«\
5/bum
/)4,;H~4i—c."
/1

I0

aﬂ/MIN

.ez.1E

/0/wC«¢,.rwSea

5/"'L@é~oL-e1.»;,;./1JcwLe,a/2.

Q_r_L‘/_'L
.

.

Zﬂxcﬂiwwr‘-'1

..,

,/

)War)?»

xx'~c-'£a/m/C‘,rC‘/fa,

(§'(,¢L~...g;
H /9)
-C7\L&wwv
a<r"C-fa.
@

V

5

wfn
.L.».;

/\,.;a

1}/'"r.«L.v'L.
aitnavj
/.)__Te.c :2

ﬁxbvvbw

M/“u,/It

Z?

f3ZvULo'’‘r7

la’ l"€“€-*(-«*"\6L/L4/\
~11 avb—'LJ’MK(.‘/ii./5-Q~_


10-11
David Lee of 2 Co
8 Dec 1748 - no pr date
1/2 sol to wif Elizabeth
[no wit] [no signature]

[Marg. note:] Memo'd that this Will was Recorded through Mistake, there being another Will in the Name of David Lee - which being noted in Writing on the back, to be proved the 5th of Feb'ly 1748 Whereas 'twas proved October the 3d 1748 - Occasioned this Mistake

11-13
David Lee of Brunswick
10 March 1743/4 - 3 Oct 1748
wif Elizabeth Lee
son David
son John Clement
son-in-law John Mount
son-in-law Andrew Kennedy
son-in-law Abel Lee [sic]
son Joshua - 10 sh
extra wif
friend Thomas Jones
wit
Mathew Talbot
William (M) Owen
John (E) Rookby

See of Eliz Lee = Ichabod Perkins

13
Jnr of Andrew Kennedy dece'd (no total)
15 - 8ber - 1748 - 6 Feb 1748 £/92
David Caldwell
David Logan
Elizabeth (C) Kennedy Admx
Robert Woods

14
Sales eat of Andr Kennedy dece'd
29 Oct 1748 - no date of return
no sig
15
Acct out of Alexander Inglass dec'd
Richard Willton adms
"Sold at Publick Vendue in Octob. last at Durnsford Court"
Ret 2 Jan'y 1749 E/505

15-16
1s 9 of Thomas Seymore dec'd £19-3-10
md. - 3 July 1750
William Deby
William Kent
Robert Wynne

16-17
Mrs. of Luke Willie dec'd (no total)
md. - 3 July 1750
John Wilkins
John Gatterwhite
Rich'd Palmer

17-19
James Waycop of Cumberland, P, Esq. & Co
23 Sept 1750 - 2 Oct 1750
wif Ellonir
2 dau's Martha Waycop
Easter Waycop
extris fr'th John Stuart
Wm Caldwell

wif:
David Logan
James Murphy
George (H) Harret

List of 2 extris = David Logan

19-21
John Sullivan of Cumberland, P, & Co
3 Aug 1750 - 2 Oct 1750
daughter Sarah Malone
Elizabeth Sullivan / Land adj David
Hannah Sullivan / Gavin, Charles
Mary Sullivan / Sullivan*
brother Charles Sullivan
my 3 sons James
Manoah
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Signatures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Invo of John Langley, deceased</td>
<td>2 Oct 1750</td>
<td>£22-4-6</td>
<td>John (X) Suilliant, Thomas Bouldin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>signed by Margaret Langley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Stevens, Jacob Mitchell, Isaac Mitchell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22-23</td>
<td>Invo of Robert Jones, deceased</td>
<td>2 Oct 1750</td>
<td>(no total)</td>
<td>Robert Jones, William Jones, Thomas Jones</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
25-26  Act of Joshua Glass decd
James Knott adjmr
examined 3 April 1751 - 2 Oct 1750
James Mitchell
Julius Nichols

26-27  Act of Thomas Colwell decd
3 Aug 1750 - 3 Oct 1750
Thomas Bouldin
Abra: Martin

ment: "To Cash pd the Widow Jane Colwell"
To Cash pd Mr John Coldwell
By William Colwell for Cart Wheels
By David Colwell by Bond
By John Colwell junr
By William Colwell Senr

28  Act of Thomas Colwell decd
Amount due: Mrs Jane Colwell, widow of decd
"By supporting the Child of Thomas Colwell
3 yrs" -- £14 15s 2d
(etc.) 3 Aug 1750 - 3 Oct 1750
Thomas Bouldin
Abra: Martin

28-29  Act currnt act of Jos: Cornelius
3 Aug 1750 - 3 Oct 1750
Abra: Martin
Thomas Bouldin

29  Act currnt act of the 3 Day
with Nich. Hayle
3 Aug 1750 - 3 Oct 1750
Abra: Martin
Thomas Bouldin

30  Nvmt will of Abraham Michaux
Amelia Co 31 Dec 1747 - Lunenburg Co 2 Aug 1748
Amelia County  December 31, 1747
This Day Pelag Ferguson came before me one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for this County and made Oath that on Saturday the Twenty eighth Day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty seven he the said Pelag Ferguson was at the late Dwelling House of Abraham Mechaux and in company with the said Abraham Mechaux then and there being very sick and like to dye and the said Abraham Mechaux desired him the said Pelag Ferguson to write a line or two for him meaning his Will and Testament and that his Will and desire was that William Tucker should have everything that he was possessed of with only one black Heifer which he gave to his Sister Susanna Quinn. But if William Tucker dyed without Lawful Heir that then John Mechaux Junr and Abraham Mechaux his Brother Sons of John Mechaux should come in for his Estate. And before the said Pelag Ferguson finished the writing the said Mechaux desired him to fetch his Pocket Book that he might see his old Will and when he brought it desired that he would read it and accordingly he did and the said Abraham Mechaux say'd that the things that John Mechaux had he himself was not possess'd with meaning his Moulds and desired the said Ferguson to tear his Name from the old Will and directly dyed before he the said Ferguson cou'd finish the writing and that the above writing is the true last Will and desire of Abraham Mechaux deceased.

Pelag Ferguson

Certify'd (R) Charles Deby

"Lydall Bacon went with John Bacon & Lewis Delany his Sistres entered into ... Bond" Eadm. W. W. a J

31-32

William Griffin of L Co

17 Oct 1750 - 2 Apr 1751

my wif

son William

dan Elizabeth (when she = 18)
to Henry Green son of John Green 100 acres

to Ralph Griffin son of Richard Griffin 100 acres

Extra Ralph Griffin

William Woodward

my wife

William Griffin

William Jackson
William Seigmore
Charles Smith

Probate does not name extra or sec.

32

Son of James Vaughan died
7th 2 April 1751

James Arnell appr

John Watson

33-34

Benjamin Hatcher of SC

27 June 1750 - 3 April 1751

nephew Benjamin Hatcher son of my brother Jeremiah

Hatcher (when nephew = 21) if he is alive

to Edward Goodale Hatcher son of my brother

Jeremiah

nephew Edward Goodale Hatcher (under 21) son

of my brother Jeremiah

nephew Robert Hatcher son of my bro Jeremiah

niece Mary Hatcher (half of my bro Jeremiah

my brother Jeremiah Hatcher

extra brother Jeremiah & his wife Martha Hatcher

Edward Goodale

Benjamin (X) Hatcher

William Mackendor

Sec of Jeremiah Hatcher, extr = John Cox &

Edward Goodale

34-35

Richard Powell of SC

6 May 1749 - 3 April 1751

son John 1st

wif Martha

6 of my chil, viz
Richard
David
Mary
Martha
Sanny
Judith

wife: wife

Sec of Martha Powell, wife = Abraham Die & John Cargill

35-36 William Rodgers of Co
15 Oct 1750 - 3 April 1751
Jordain, David Caldwell, Thomas Rodgers & my wife Margaret Rodgers to divide land among my children

wit:
John McNeese
James Anderson
Robert Mitchell
Henry Patillo

Sec of 3 extras = John McNeese & John Logan

36-37 Mary Lawson upon Dan in Co of Lunenburg
15 Oct 1749 - 3 April 1751

my son Francis Lawson 20 sh & to his dau Mary
Lawson - 20 sh

- to John Boyd & his wife Margaret - 5 sh & 1/2 q
- my body close & i.e. clothes
- to David Sheerer & his wife Ann - 5 sh
- to John Lawson
- to Alexander Irwin & his wife - 10 sh & to his
dau - 10 sh

my dau Mary - 1/2 of my "body close"

my 3 sons John Lawson
William Lawson
David Lawson

CoverJ
Mary (M) Lawson

wit
James Walhate
Mary (I) Evan
David Graham

No more of noting in ps.

37-38. Act currier of Joshua Evans dead
James Knott admin.
md - 5 Apr 1751

2 Feb 1750 - 1 Oct 1751
son Thomas - 1st
son John - 1st
son Christian - Negro Peter
son Gerald - Negroes &c.
my neg. my 2 daughters Amey & when married
Bety
of Mary cts
wit
Her Walton
Tuck. De Graffendicke
George Martin

Sez my cts. John Willingham & Thomas Willingham

39-42. William Mayo of Co
8 Nov 1748 - 1 Oct 1751
son William Mayo - land he lives on
son Mattox Mayo - "an Indian Slave named Juda"
son Joseph Mayo - 3 Indian slaves
dau Frances White - she lives on for life
reservin 5 gran. William Children
my 2 gr. Children, Thomas Children & William Children
of Mary Mayo.
Grand dau Mary Mattox, Giles & of the clp to
my son Mattox Mayo
dau Lucy Ellis.
42. Elizabeth Stokes, formerly of Charles City County but now of Brunswick

27 April 1746 - 1 Oct 1751

Son Richard Stokes
Residue to son David Stokes

Wit
Lydia S. Bacon
John Bacon
Henry Allin

Sec of estate not named

43-44. William Taitt of Cumb P Co

2 April 1751 - 2 Oct 1751

Son James Taitt - 1st
Dau Mary Jeters - 1st
Son John Taitt - 1st
Son Thomas Taitt - 1st
Son Nathaniell Taitt - 1st
Dau Sarah Taitt Jr - 1st
Wif Sarah Taitt
Son William Taitt
Son Nathan Taitt
Dau Samuel
Dau Jesse
Dau Elizabeth

Wit
Matthew Taitt
Rebecca Hawkins

Sec of estate: Thomas Taitt & Benjamin Cook
44-45

Thomas Edwards Senr of L Co
29 March 1751 - 2 Oct 1751
eldest son John
sons William
  Thomas
  James
  Thomas
  Henry
son Mary (at 21 or date of mar.)
  sisters of Martha
  Ann William
wit
  John Bullock
  Thos Gresham
  Mary (M) James
  [sic]
  See qeextra not named

46-47

Daniell Patterson of L Co
12 Aug 1750 - 2 Oct 1751
2 daughters Catherin & Ann Patterson for either of them coming over from Ireland
wit
  Enoch Armitage
  Alex Drwin
  Euphemie (T) Trapnell
  James Dorchester
  Daniel Patterson
  [ sic ]
  See qeextra = Alexander Drwin & William Rutherford

47-418

William Brown
15 Feb 1752 Eric J - 2 Oct 1751
  god dau Elizabeth Mobarly dau of Edward
  Mobarly & Susanna, this of; Edward Mobarly, attor.
  to Giles Williams
wit
  Williams (X) Brown
  [see next page]
Clement Mobberly
Joseph Williams (x)
John Williams (x)

Sec of pats = John Echols + Clement Mobberly

48-49  dau og William Dobyns £164.4.3
John Cosm, admr
1 Oct 1751 - 2 Oct 1751
Tyree Gleen
Jesse Grown
Wollwyn Grown

50-51  Godfrey Raggsdale of L Co
26 April 1751 - 3 Oct 1751
pltn in Amadie Co to be sold
[partner: Peter Raggsdale son of Jos Raggsdale]
[to my brother Henry's children:
[Drury Raggsdale] 1 under age
Frances Raggsdale]

Brother Joseph Raggsdale
Brother Richard Witton
estate: Mr Richard Witton
[Note: I leave Joh Raggsdale to
sell my land & pay
the legacies &c]

Test:  
Andhrh Graham
Thos (T) Saunders
Margret (O) Davis

Sec of Richard Witton Kent = Robert Jones Jr Kent

51-53  Francis Ealidge £7 J Cumb P, L Co
20 Oct 1750 - codicil 27 July 1751 - 3 Oct 1751
son: William Ealidge
dau: Mary Ealidge
dau: Elizabeth Land - a negro Bristol for life & then to
her eldest son Ealidge Land
of: Mary ruth
Francis Eledge

Co-sist. I 27 July 1751 "wth assessed & sold any pl g
estate
wth
Christopher Stedman
Archable (X) Gray

Sec o co: "Richard Witter & Harington Wade

53-54
Ins o Francis Eledge £ 209-12-11
nd - 7 January 1752
John Speed
Christopher Stedman
Mardin Fisher

54-55
Ins o William Dait deed £ 35-10-0
nd - 7 January 1752
Thomas Hawkins
John Clark
Fran: Beeson

55
Ins o Benjamin Hatcher deed £ 104-8-0
6 January 1752 - 7 January 1752
Wlld Looke
Nicholas Hobson
Wm Mackadune

55-56
Ins o John Peter Bilto deed £ 138-18-8
(signed) Elizabeth (x) Bilto
nd - 7 January 1752
Joseph Greer
Christopher Stedman
2 An (E) Humphreys

56-57
Ins o Capt William Howard deed £ 22-7-6
(signed) Thomas Hawkins
nd - 7 January 1752
William Sandefur
John Speed
Hutchins Burton

57-58. Deed of William Howard deceased £187-2-9
(margin: further inventory)
signed: Thomas Hawthorne
1 July 1751 - 7 Jan'y 1752
William Sandefur
John Speed
Henry Delony

59. Deed of John Morfield deceased £20-5-0
3 Jan'y 1752 - 7 Jan'y 1752
Chars Allen
Jonathan Ashworth
Samuel Ashworth

59-61. Thomas Cunningham of Brunswick Co
10 Sept 1745 - Codicil 10 Sept 1745
per 7 April 1752
2 sons: Thomas
John
Jane Mary Cunningham
of Darlens
Ex'to friends John Caldwell
William Cunningham
Son: Thomas adm'r or extr
wit
John Caldwell
William Cunningham

[Note] My 3 chn that is in Pennsylvania having
need these shares already, 1st apiece viz:
James Cunningham
Ann Cunningham alls: William
Margaret Cunningham alls: McCay
wit
(same as above) Thomas (EC) Cunningham
Sec of William Cunningham, extr = James Arnot &
Thomas Dougherty
61-62
Judy Walker widow of Tandy Walker
died 2 Feb 1751

Silvanus
Tandy
William
Joel
Lankford
Ann
Elizabeth

Each of sons at 21 (or 21st birthday) to age of 21

Sons: Silvanus Walker, Joel & Co

Wit

Ja Scott
Henry Hatcher
Tho Williamson

Codicil: Mrs Hatcher, an evidence of this will

I have given to Silvanus; Henry Stoukees to
have Tandy; Silvanus Walker to have William &
Joel; Thomas Dupree to have Lankford & Elizabeth;
Dupee 1/2 & have Ann

Sec of Silvanus Walker, acti = Hampton Wade,
Joseph Minor & Lyddall Bacon

63

John of Daniel Peterson died
January 6th 1751/2 - 7 April 1752

William Lawson
James Irwin

Executors
Evan Evans
William Douglas

63-64

John of Joseph Blanks died

Arthur Freeman
Phillemon Russell

Wm Saffold

£ 26-3-2 1/2
£ 102-12-6
64-65  Jane of Samuell Baker decd  £42-3-7
      15 April 1751 - 7 April 1752
      John Bacon
      William Jeter  appro
      John Hayes
      Margerett Bacon Adm.

      6 Dec 1751 - 7 April 1752
      Geo Walton
      Jacob Haskin
      Geo Fradenreidt
      Thompson Staples
      Henry Willingham eqto

67    Jane of William Brown decd  £114-6-6
      17 Feb 1751 - 8 April 1752
      Giles Williams Admr
      Thomas Pitman
      John Mobley
      Glidwell Arrill

67    Jane of John Barry
      1751 - 8 April 1752
      Richard Leak
      Reapps Jones
      Samuel Jones
(No total)

68-69  Acct currnt est of Alex Michaux decd
        7 Apr 1752 - 7 Apr 1752
        Lyd Bacon eqto

69    Acct currnt est of William Brown decd
        7 Apr 1752 - 8 Apr 1752
        with Giles Williams

70    Jane of Sandy Walker decd  £186-12-3
      21 Jan 1752 - 8 April 1752
      William Perry
      Cha Allen

70-71  (Further) Jane of Sandy Walker decd  £135-16-0
        signed by Silvanus Walker
        29 May 1752 - 2 June 1752  cover 3
71-72

Drw of Elizabeth Stokes died (no appraisal)
1 May 1752 - 5 May 1752 - David Stokes ent.

72

Drw of John Every died £ 62.4.9
nd - 5 May 1752
Rees E. Peppa J. Jones
William Rivers
Robert Moore.

72-74

Robert Noble & Co
1 Sept 1750 - 2 June 1752

Son Robert Noble
Son Joseph - 1st
Is Son Robert dep to Grandson Joseph Noble June
Etc. Son Robert
Etc. John Howell
John (O) Munife
William Parker

Admin Laura & Francis Wray with William Saffeld sec; Robert Noble - infant under 25

74-76

Thomas Blanks & Lumbery P + Lumbery
26 March 1752 - 2 June 1752

Son Richard
Son William
Wf.
No appraisal
Etc. Wf.
Son William

Th. Blanks

Sec of Hannah Blanks enty = David Stokes - Chas All.
76-77  
James Charles Simmons
decl. £ 8-18-9  
2 June 1752  
Nicholas Haile  
John Green  
James (J) Standeford  
John Talbot admin.  

77  
James Godfrey Ragsdale
decl. £ 45-10  
20 July 1751 - 2 June 1752  
by Richard Wilton  
William White  
Jos Green  
Philip Poindexter  
apprs.

77-79  
Henry Caldwell  
27 April 1752 - 7 July 1752  
and 4 Aug. 1752  
my brother William's 5 ch n:  
Thomas  
John  
Henry  
Martha  
Jean Caldwell  
extra James Caldwell Senr.  
Thomas Dougherty  

wit:  
Wm. Caldwell  
David Caldwell  
John Caldwell  
7 July 1752  
Thomas Dougherty  
4 Aug. 1752  
James Caldwell  
ref. burden; "right  
of executorship [i.e. admin. W.I.A.]" to William Caldwell  
with David Caldwell, sec.

79-80  
James Wachup
decl. £ 86-16-3  
4 Aug. 1752  
John Stewart & Wm. Caldwell admin.  
Rich. Logan  
David Caldwell  
John Logan
 dau Elizabeth (when 18 or 19)
son James - Lds Henrico & Cumberland Co's, slaves
(some in Amelia Co) etc
son Chasain Cooke - Ld Hal Co
son Stephen Cooke
my wif - Ld Amelia Co & c
my 3 sons + 2 daus
Godson James Dupuy (when 18)
if all my chil dop est to Braigue Cooke's 3 sons
no appraisen
ears nephew John James Dupuy 5 his son Bartholomew
Dupuy 4 his son in law John Deabue

Hannah (+) Austin
Jas Scoth
Henry May
William Shaeceles

Sec of 2 exts: George Hallon, Robert Wade, Stephen
Mallet + Godfrey Jones

100 - 101

Mark Haies of L Co, weaver
2 Dec 1752 - 7 Aug 1753
wz - for support of chil - the ds ext
my 3 chil: Thos Haies
Mary Haies
John Haies

wz Ann
wit
Rice Price
Thomas Price
Robert Allen

Sec of ext; William Veredman & Thomas Price

101 - 102

William Moss of L Co
2 Aug 7 Aug 1753
All debt, to be pd by my ext
[no requests]
exi Thomas Pitman of L Co
wz

William (20) Moss
Thomas Beard
John Curry
William Thomson

Sec by exec: William Thomson & John Curry

102 - 110.8

James of William Moss deceased £ 20 - 14 - 9
Appr 27 Aug 1753 & ret 31 Sept 1753
Will by W Verdeman
Joseph Miller
Robert Allen

103 - 104

John Francis deceased £ 33 - 16 - 8
nd 4 Sept 1753
Owen (O) Scroilvent
Thomas Jones
Thos Worthy

104 - 106

James Cooke deceased
3 Sept 1753 4 Sept 1753
John Jas Dupuy
John Drabue
Brahm Dupuy

in Lunenburg Co
in Halifax Co
in Amelias Co
in Cumberland Co

107

James of Mr Thom Blane deceased (no appr)
26 Aug 1753 4 Sept 1753
(paid) Hannah Cargill

108

Samuel Hayes deceased £ 29 - 16 - 8
28 Aug 1753 4 Sept 1753
John Curry
Thomas Pitman
Joseph Miller
Henry Rottingbury of Le Co
27 Nov 1752 - 4 Sept 1753
Son John - d/o where he now lives
son Henry - d/o where he now lives
son Richard - d/o where he now lives
dau Martha Rottingbury - d/o where I live
son-in-law John Nipper - son
wif Margarett

Later sons John & Henry

Randall Bracey
Mary Bracey

Son of estate = William Abbot

110-111

Drty Robert Noble, deceased (no total)
n.d. - 1 Jan 1754
Phiemon Russell
Gas D Daniel
William Allen
Rockingham County  N.C.
Rock Co NC Deeds, D 119

22 Sept 1792 rec — Pursuant to order 3 Rock Co

- We proceed to lay off & divide the Real
  Estate of George Rowland deceased
  (1) for John Rowland - 137 acres called no. 1,
    adj James Wright, Christopher Vanderslice,
    Wm Jones - Haw River
  (2) for David Rowland - 137 acres called no. 2
  (3) for Benj Rowland - 137 acres called no 3
  (4) for James Rowland - 137 acres called no 4
  (5) for George Rowland - 137 acres called no 5

  15
  John Stanford
  Alexander Walker
  Michael Cafty
  Walter Hill
  Robert Small

B 163 dated 14 May 1788 - John Curn to Geo Rowland,
both of Rock Co NC - for $30 - 37½ acres.
  Wit: George Rowland
  James Mitchell

B 199 dated 20 Sept 1792 - Milled Linder to Geo Rowland
both of Rock Co NC - for $50 - 100 acres.
  Wit: John Stanford
  Robert Black
  G R sells this on March 1796 to T. C. Stokes

O 288 deed 5 Nov 1807 - Feb 1812

Robert Rowland + w Nancy

John " [known q in 1793]"  [known q of deceased]

Geo " [known q of deceased]"

David " [known q of deceased]"

John Wilson
Thus Wilson

Jonathan Parker + w Jane

George Hallum + w Eliz

Benj Rowland + wther 2 Dec 1793

Samuel Hill

Lot no 4 & 137 acres,
inherited by Geo Rowland
who deeded to
Rock Co NC -
Rock Co. Will B, 1832. Nicholas Dalton
10 Oct 1835 - Feb 1838

Wife: Rachel
Children: James & Robert
Son: Evel
Ezro, Son: Lavender & John

George Rowland d 1792 Rock Co. N.C.

John 1773 David 1773 Benjamin 1782
Rowland Rowland Rowland
in 1794 sold in 1796 sold in 1843
and to land to land to
David Rowland Ben Well
(Petition)
Michael Coffee

James George Rowland & Eceland
in 1796 sold land & Emmanuel
James

Robert George David Kay
Nancy = Unborn = Eliz = Eliz

John Wilson
Thos Wilson

Martha
1. John
2. David
3. Benj
4. George
5. James
6. dau = Wilson

John Thos Nancy Jane Eliz

Molly = Wilson

Jane = D. Taylor

Frances = ?

Anne = Robert Rowland?
George Rowland d 1792
- 1745
(2) c 1757 Anne (Kenn) Gallagher
(3) c 1750, d 1769
(4) 1262, d 1767
(5) 1274, d 1767

1st m. (1) John Rowland, b 1746, m 1771
(2) David 1748, m 1773
(3) David 1750, m 1775
(4) James 1752, m 1777
(5) George 1754, m 1779

2d m.
(6) Mary 1756 = c 1783
(7) Samuel 1761 = 1780 Daniel Taylor
(8) Frances 1758 = c 1777
(9) Anne 1763 = 1780

George Rowland (1720-1792)
born 1720 in N. d. Co.
died 1792 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Anne 3 Kenn
born 1734 in N. d. Co.
died (living 1764 in Henry Co.)
married (1st) c 1751 in Wil' Co.
William Gallagher
born 1730 in Lancaster Co.
died 1754 in Wil' Co.
moved (2nd) c 1756 in Wil' Co.
George Rowland
born 1720 in N. d. Co.
died 1742 in Rockingham Co.

Elizabeth Wilson
Nancy "
John "
Jane "
Thomas "
John "

Thomas Wilson
John Wilson " Hollyme
Die = Jonathan Barker
Find = Robert Roland
Find = Jonathan Parker
George Rowland d. 1792 Rockingham Co. N.C.
Anne Kenner c.o. William Gallahue d. 1754 Pm. York Co.
    (2) George Rowland d. 1792 Rockingham Co. N.C.

1. Matthew Kenner = Mary Malbone
2. William Kenner (d. 1764) = Mary Hicks
3. Francis Kenner (d. 1774) = Hannah
4. Richard Kenner d.
5. Robert Kenner d.
6. Hannah Kenner = Richard Kenner
7. Elijah Kenner = Benjamin Wilson d. 1770
8. Abigail Kenner = (1) Ann Gallahue d. 1754
        (2) George Rowland d. 1792

Michael Rowland d. 1759
John Rowland d. 1780 will names to Geo. nephew Geo. Baldwin.
George Rowland d. 1792

George Rowland = (1) ---
        (2) Anne (Kenner) Gallahue

Benjamin

John
David
Benjamin
James
George

Jane = Wilson

George Rowland
d. 1792 Rockingham Co. N.C.
Benjamin - 1st Co

Jane = Daniel Taylor
John H. Bowman = Frances Thompson
John Hugh Bowman

Gallahue Moore
1784 - 1834
= 1816 Rhoda Lawrence

John H. Bowman = 1820 Frances
(1795 - 1879)
(c. 1803)

John Anderson
1809
Anderson 1810

Gallahue = Rhoda Moore Lawrence
daughter Moore = John H. Bowman

Died, think, Vault Martin's Frances =

John H. Bowman = Anderson Bowman

John H. Bowman = 1820 Frances Beller 1772

Anderson Bowman = J. Anderson Bowman
from c. 1815

Cleon Bowman

Mary Ann
Willie
Hattie
Frances
Matilda

John H. Bowman

Rockingham Co NC Will Bk A (1804 - 1819)

p 1 - Thomas Plummer, 5 Mar 1804 - pr.
- some chn under age
- chn John, Thos, Elijah & Elisha

p 2 - James Martin, 18 Mar 1804 - May 1804
- mth. Rebecca & Gro David Martin, to Enoch Martin
- youngest siste. Rebecca Martin, to Wm Martin
- sister Nancy Winchester, sister Sary Rhodes
- wit Burgeo Delay
- Delilah Delay
- James Martin

p 3 - Martha Charles 15 March 1804 - May 1804
- to Susanna Dalton, me, son John Charles, to
- Ann Shuttlefield, Sarah Mills, Martha Smith,
- Fanne W. Smith, to Jean Dalton, to Patsy
- Dalton; ex. Drury Smith, ex. W. # C
- Shuttlefield

p 4 - William Bethill, 3 March 1804 - pr.
- to Nancy, to Suskey by ? David Lawson, to
- Johnny, to Thos Johnson, to Wm. Bethill
- to John Bethill, daughter Nancy Shuttlefield Bethill
- to Alfred Bethill, dau Sine & Prichney Bethill
- estate of Samuel Bethill (should he choose to
- keep the lands he lives on he is to pay the
- money I have paid toward said lands to Thos
- Johnson, me dau Sine, Suskey Lawson &
- Jury Johnston, to Wm. Laven; ex. W. ?
- Robert Falloway,
- Abrahem Philips, Drury Smith

p 10 - Mary Scales, 7 June 1803 - pr.
- grandum
- Robert Peay, ex. son John Peay, grnadun
- Mary Peay, ex. son Nathal Peay, grndun
- Lucy Scales dau of my son Henry, grndun
- Nancy Scales dau of my son James, ex.
- son James Scales & George Peay
10. 2

13. Daniel Harris 15 Feb 1801 - Aug 1804
w/ Juriah, son in law John Stilliland, d. Elizabeth others w/ + Strapped

14. John Johnston 30 July 1804 - Aug 1804

16. Mary Patrick 17 Mar 1804 - Aug 1808
s James Patrick, d. Martha Young, m/ S. Jacob Young, s. Ebenezer Patrick, s. son James Patrick, s. Wm. Patrick, my 3 sons Hugh James + Ebenezer, to Polly Widow Wm. Patrick, my dau. + her husb. John Odemar, my dau Matilda + her husb. Newton Wright, grandson James McSparren + of he dep of Wm. O. dau Matilda Wright, grandson Robert d. of Hugh + sister Polly d. of James, to d. of Martha Young, d. of Mary d. of Matilda Wright soon Wm. Jones, nephew to J. Wm. Bichaven, to John McSparren, to Wm. James Patrick, slave John Odemar

19. Joseph Roberts, 17 Mar 1804, to my wife - if she d or w/ to Joseph Steenard s. Martin Roberts, d Sarah Brown, dau Rachael Oliver
19 Samuel Fielden 11 June 1801, 21 January 1801
W. Keighley; s Geo. Fielden; s Wm. Fielden;
d Susanah Neal; dau. Wm. Hamblet;
d Eliza Burk; dau. Fanny Waters;
d Nancy; d. Ann Hewel; w. S. Samuel en.

21 Andrew Martin 20 Sept 1802 - Feb 1805
W. Esther; grandn. James Martin; son of Andrew dead.
son Walter, grandson Andrew Martin; son of Walter, great-grandson.
son John Martin; d. Robert dead.
s. Walter Martin; daughter Agnes Hezron,
c. w. w. + Hugh Lynch.

23 John Aldridge Jr. 21 July 1804 - Feb 1805
W. Eliz; d. Mary Aldridge; s John Aldridge;
s. John Jr. s. Jonathan Aldridge, my son;
Jonathan Aldridge; d. Ann Stipe; d. Eliz Aldridge; c. 1803 w. 3
s. John.

25 Nathaniel Williams 1 Dec. 1803 - May 1805
W. Ann; s John; d. Ann Scales; w. 2;
Joseph Scales; s. Marmaduke Wm.; d. Robert
Wyns; my 4 dau. Polly, Rebecca, Rebecca
+ Lucinda; s. Marmaduke; w. Ann
Wyns; c. 3 sons: Robert + Marmaduke
+ my w.

27 Thomas More 5 Jan 1804 - May 1805
W. Sarah; s. Thomas; s. Smith; d. Ann
Eliz; my 3 d. and

28 Walter Dennet 24 Apr 1797 - May 1805
W. Margaret; s. Joseph; d. Wm. + Rachel
Hattbrick; c. 3 Joseph + John Starret +
Quiford
1 Joseph McClain 12 May 1805 - Nov 1825
  w Nancy, s Charles, s dau Nancy, Mary +
  Betty, s Charles, s Thos, s George; a Capt.
  in Georgetown, Md. to Mrs. 3 days; w/ &
  Joseph Scott exec. w/ John Yarn, Thornton
  Yarn, Young (x) loveless

James Walker 13 Dec 1805 - May 1806
  s Abner, d Mary Merritt, d Judy Fillins,
  w/ Sarah, chm Tom, Abner, John, Susannah
  Elise, Betty, Morgan, Maggie, Webster, One
  Scales + Mary Jones, exec s/ son Abner, + Peter
  Scales

3 John Whitsett 3 Apr 1806 - May 1806
  w/ Fanny, s/ Samuel + Sam, w/ ext

4 George Andrew 1 Apr 1806 - May 1806
  w/ Esther Stratton, brothers Wm Andrew +
  Mark Andrew exec

5 Michael Caflery 23 June 1810 - Nov 1810
  w/ Margaret, s/ Michael, to Sophia Caflery
  d/ Mary Caflery, to Robert Caflery, d/ Thos
  Caflery, to son John, s/ dau Margaret, dau
  Sophia, dau Mary, s/ Robert, s/ Thomas, ch/ &
  ch/ of Minor Cameron (+) w/ & s/ John exec

6 James Ray 23 May 1806 - Nov 1806
  w/ Betty, s/ dau Sally Bellington, Jenny
  Ray; + Ursley Ray; lets Mrs. 3 sons
  Parran. # = Ray, Pleasant Ray & Payton Ray

7 Phoebe Tatman 19 Apr 1807 - May 1807
  s/ Sarah, s/ Eliz

8 John Leak 28 Mar 1807 - Aug 1807
  w/ Frances, to Cyrus Roberts, w/ exec
Susaannah Saunders 12 July 1807 - Aug 1807
Green Parrum Booker Sanders date polls
Sanders wth Joshua Lindsay & Robert Coleman
wit: Tinsley Vernon, Martha Coleman &
Susannah Shuttlefield

Elizabeth Tomlin, 31 Mar 1807, Nov 1812
my 5 chm George Philips, David Philips, Sarah
Bridges, Charles Tomlin wth John Tomlin my
pian Sarah Baker, Sir Abram Philips

Alexr Martin, 20 Feb 1807 - Codicil 29 Apr 1807
brothers + sisters] James, Robert, Martha Rogers
+ Jane Henderson, Brother in law Thomas
Henderson + his wj Anna Jane Henderson, my
brother Jane Martin, nephew James Martin Jr.
Jr. James, Thos Henderson + Jane his wj, sister
Mary Rogers, brother James, brother Robert
Martin + his Natural son, Robert Henderson
also called Robert Martin Jr. + his natural
dau Sarah Brannam, alee Sarah Martin;
to Maj Pleasant Henderson + nephew Alexer
M Rogers, to Thomas Sancy, to my Natural
son, Alexer Stone & Eliz Stone, also
called Alexer Stone Martin; to 2d Eliz Stone
Nephew Thos Rogers & Mary his wj, nephew
Hugh Martin + nephew. Alexer Henderson Jr. +
Thos Henderson, my 4 nephews James Rogers,
Samuel Rogers, Robert Rogers + Math. Henderson
5 to Thos Henderson, nephews Samuel A.
Martin + his wj Mary, nephew Thos Henderson Jr.
niece Jane Caldwell Martin, to David Walls
to my brother James Martin, to Colo. James
Hunter, to Thomas Henderson, to Alexer
Martin Jr., to Alexer Fraylock, my bro
James's wj Martha Martin, my sister Jane
Henderson, nephews Thomas Rogers + Alexer
Rogers, nephews James Martin Jr., & Martha
Rogers Jr., to Dr. Samuel Henderson Jr. - my
friend & relation Col James Hunter Jr.
Isaac Whitworth. 15 Nov 1807 - Nov 1807

Daughter, W7 of Samuel Hunter, 8 sons, Alec Hunter,
Daughter Eliza and Nancy Hunter, 2 sons, Sally Hunter,
Jacob Whitworth, 3 John Whitworth, dau Anna
Farrier W7 of Thos. Farrier, dau Eliza W7 of
WM Hand, dau Edy if she drop to the
John C. Overton - Negro in possession
Geo Overton, to W7 of Thos. Whitworth + his U
Susan, exs & Jacob, friends Mark Harden
& Richard Vernon - each to die as follows
(1) Mrs & W7 of WM Hane (2) Mrs. & W7 of
Geo Overton (3) Mrs of Thos. Whitworth

Isaac Lowe, 14 Feb 1806 - Nov 1807

W7 Catherine, 3 Thos. Lowe, d Margaret Moore,
& Franklyn Edmonson, d Fanny Rees,
edu in law. Mary Lowe, est to be div (1) Thos
Lowe (2) Male & Moore (3) Franklyn Edmonson
(4) Fanny Rees, exs Andrew Boyd

Ezra Johnson Jr., 20 Oct 1807 - Nov 1807

Son Ezra Johnson, 3 dau Ursula DeArrage,
My 4 sons, WM, Albert, Mordecai & Peter
Johnson, my 5 dau Eliza Ray, Jodeith Condon
Naomi Johnson, Ursula Pilk, & Nancy
Cotton, exs 5 Ezra

Priscil Lowe, 11 Nov 1807 - Feb 1817

Daughter Widow 5 John Waskham [Warsham?
the son. Fredericks, the dau. Theodicty Salley
& WM, 3 dau Sally, Stufflefield, exs
dau Elise, Richard Smith, David Lawson

Patrick Wardlaw (Wardlaw) 4 Feb 1808 - Feb 1815

My W7, 5 WM, 5 James, my 3 dau. Betty,
Anna & Peggy, my 5 ch exs Janes
Wardlaw & David Herron
Joshua Jarrell 17 Dec 1807 - Feb 1808

John Delworth 7 May 1808 - May 1808
eldest son George Delworth, s Thos. Delworth, youngest son John Delworth, s Benj. d Mary Delworth, dau Eliz Boyd, d Jeany Reed, xero sons Thos + John

Edward Powell 25 Feb 1808 - May 1808
dau Elizabell, dau Bartholom, dau City, s Stephen, my sono + dau.

Asa Grant 16 Mar 1808 - Dec 1808
w/ Jemima, dau Clarissa, Grant + Polly Grant, 3 daws Clarissa, Sarah + Polly Grant, exes w/ Jemima + brs James Grant

John Davidson 30 Oct 1808 - Nov 1808
broth Sarah Davidson, sister Eliz Vernon, sister Sarah Jorgan, sister Nancy Hopper, sister Kelly Davidson, nephew Robert Davidson, niez Mariah Davidson, sister Mary Pounds, w/ Nancy, xero broth-in-law James Vernon + Jeremiah Hopper

John McCutchin 24 Apr 1809 - May 1809
w/ dau Eliz Boyd, dau Lydia, xeo w/ James Robertson

Sarah Moore 17 July 1809 - Pr. 3 son Smith, 3 Thomas, my 3 daws xero John Moore, Robert Cummings + Stephen Henry
Thos Hardin, 5 May 1809
my 2 sons Hy & Peter, dau Peggy Hardin
w' Eleanor, my office clerk; (1) Eliza & Ann Read
(2) Rebeck Hardin (3) John Hardin (4) Jeremiah
Hardin's clan (5) Thos Hardin (6) Wm Hornbuckle; ers sons Hy &
Pete.

Moses Short 17 Sept 1809
gr's sons Moses & Joel Short, dau Margaret w'
Moses Short, dau Nancy w' Jacob Whitten,
d Lydias Lemay, dau Sarah Lemay, Margaret Short,
Nancy Whitten; ers James Blair & Wm Blair

John Herron, 3 Feb 1807
my 6 chil: David, Ann, Isabella, James,
John & Jenny; ers w' Jean Herron &
Wm Wychel.

Gordon Smith, 22 Oct 1811
w' Molly Smith, d Rebecca Smith, d Nancy
Smith, my 4 daws Polly Griffith, Ann
Mullins, Rebecca Smith & Nancy Smith,
son Daniel & Wm, ers S. Wm Smith

Wm Barber, 24 Jany 1811
w' Eliz, s Daniel, sons Sam & Travis Barber,
d Eliz Barber the red called her grandmother
Barber's - all my chil, ers w' James
Robinson.

Agnes Pratt 6 July 1811
3 sons John, Robert & Wm, dau Sarah's chil,
to Kendal Axton, to Leah Axton, my dau
Sarah Axton; w' Joseph Axton & Thomas
Pencer (?).
3 Mary A. Roberts, 3 Apr 1812 - 12 6
5 John Roberts, niece Lucienca Roberts dau of my sister Eliza Roberts, 24 K, nephew Ellis Roberts

5 Joseph Stamps, 22 Feb 1812 - Nov 1812
w 3 sons Francis L & Annamarie Greek (?)

6 WM Jones, 9 Jan 1813 - Feb 1813
son WM + his wife Mary Jones, their son WM Jones, brother John S, son Dean died, daus Margaret, Phyliss & Johanna Wheeler, s John Jones

7 John Settle, 23 Apr 1800 - 12 6
lands willed me by my father & my c's David & Benj Settle, siste Polly Goffman, siste Nancy & Susan, sons & d's Benj Settle & John Matlock

8 Mary Walker, 16 Oct 1807 - Nov 1813
my 4 dau

9 Daniel Ellington, 16 Oct 1809 - Nov 1813
w Sally, s John, s son Paschal, s Daniel, 12 6 sons Billy, 2 Alex M, 5 Grief & Farrer, 5 Pleasant, 5 Grief, 5 Farrer, Dan Betsy & Querant

10 Ann B Overton, 8 - 1810 - Aug 1814
late husband John Overton, my 3 chil Mary Overton, Paton Carr Overton & WM Overton, s & Thos Seany

12 Moses Hillard, 24 Oct 1803 - Nov 1813
s sons Morgan Hillard, John Hillard, Joshua Hillard, James Hillard, 2 Eliza Ellington, 5 Moses, 5 Thos, my Ellander, all my chil.
106 Thos North 7 Sept 1814 - 11 May 1820
(Miscellaneous, told to Eliza Miller)
son John North, dau Patsey North, wif Eliz North, dau Bakay

107 Wm Pit 7 Apr 1815 - May 1820
dau Lucy Pit, wif Frances, wif Earl

108 Wm O. Short 1 March 1815 - May 1815
wif Jean, youngest s Wm Short, son Samuel Short, dau Delilah Blackburn
dau Rachel Richards, sons Samuel & Bryan Short, s Aaron, s Wm, sdaau Jean Short
my brother Moses Short

113 Mark Robertson 22 May 1815 - May 1815
dau Eliz Sutherland, son Wm (under age)
wif Frankey, Cevn Nancy R - - Rachel R -
Frankey R - - Roszady R - - Wm R -
daau Susannah Linder & Eliz Sutherland
ors Thomas Lylle & Martin Jines

114 Samuel Woodward 17 Mar 1813 - 18 Aug 1813
s Edmond, s Orion, ors Era Ellis &
Sterling Ruffin
wif Richard Stufflefield
Robert Stufflefield

116 Richard Vanlandergham 5 Oct 1811 - Nov 1811
youngest s Thos in Woodford Colly
my father Geo Vanlandergham - 7 ors Robert
Manger, & Daniel Woryham & hi Cocz

117 James Taylor 11 Aug 1815 - Aug 1815
wif Dorothy, c/bn John, Daniel, James,
Westeran, Thos & Patsey (minns)
p. James & s cers...
Daniel Tucker, 23 Aug 1813 - Nov 1813
Dit Pascal Ellington
Diet Grief

Daniel Carter, 5 June 1815, Aug 1815
Wiz Sally, my chn Thos, Polley John, Betsey, Wm, Ruthy, Pleasant + Anna Carter - wiz Thos Lowe 2x

Wm Chadwell, 24 Apr 1815 pr -
marrigative - wiz Geo Chadwell
mother Mary Reed
half-sister Mary + Eliz Reed
half-brothers Thomas, Earnest + Samuel Reed
own brothers George, Valentino, David + John Chadwell - wiz Geo Chadwell 2x

Alex Brown, 10 May 1815 pr -
son Jesse (?), Brown
wiz Eliz Brown
grandson Alfred Brown
" Alex Brown

Andrew Boyd, nd, pr Nov 1815
Wiz E. O. (sic) son Alfred, son Geo, dau Mary, dau Martha, sons Alfred + Geo + Samuel Kirk 2x

John Whitworth, 30 Feb 1817 - May 1817
Wiz Eliz, chn Saml, Isaac + Eliz, s-in-law Leonard Jackson, son Thos, son Isaac cur.
Patrick Wardlow 4 Feb 1808 - Feb 1808
Wife: Susin. S James, dau Betsy, Anna & Peggy
Ex-husbands: James Wardlow & David Newton.

Bird Deathrage, 25 Apr 1815, May 1815
my ch: Ellenau Green, Norman Deathrage, Harrielle Norman Deathrage, Sarah Norman Deathrage, dau Elly Deathrage. My mother, Elly Deathrage, tro James Leach, land ad;
Philemon Deathrage, Eer - my old acquaintance.
Nicholas Dalton

P134
Priscilla Allen, 8 Nov 1821 - Nov 1821
to Betsy Butler d. of Moses Butler & to Samuel Roby d. of James Rambay

P134
John Armstrong, 14 June 1819 - Feb 1820
My Polly, carolyn & John Wardlow

P135
Andrew Actor, 11 Apr 1820 - May 1820
to Rebecca Harris d. of Gideon Harris, my.
My Rebecca

P136
Eliz Black, 9 Mar 1821 - Nov 1821
S Pleasant Black, S Joseph Black, S John Black,
my 7 ch: Polly Jackson, Lenna Wright, Pleasant Black, Eliz Webster, Joseph Black, John Black & Caroline Matilda Black
S Pleasant

P138
Asa Brasher, 4 Aug 1818 - Nov 1818
of Jeremy, son Zaza Brasher, dau Margaret Ford (3), S Jane Brasher, d. of Emma Norton,
S Nathan Brasher, grandson Asa B Ford,
given Asa B Brasher S. B. & B. Brames,
S Samuel, Sedale Claraey Grant & Polly Grant; ex-hs Levi Ross & Burgess David.
142 John Burk, 16 March 1801 - 25 Feb 1803  
  w/ Rhody, son Harman, & Grace, John Burkh  
  son Burk, Carter Burk & Samuel Burk, 5 Wm  
  Burkh, 5 ch Rhody Burk & Samuel Burkh  
  chs 5, Harman Burkh & Harman Humphrey  

144 Michael Broadless, 15 Sept 1816 - May 1818  
  dau Nancy Broadless, dau Sally Kemp,  
  ch Polley Kemp, grand Alex. Kemp,  
  dau Lucy Holdey  

145 John Cunningham, 26 March 1801 - Feb  
  w/ Jn., dau Jean Duncan, & Wm. Cunningham,  
  chs Edward Peoples & 3 Wm. Cunningham  

146 Samuel Bates, 27 Oct 1803 pr -  
  eldest son James Bates, 5 Samuel, w/  
  my 6 chn 5 dau 1st wife  
  dau Polly 5 Wm; chs Reuben Stubblefield  
  Wm. Bates Thos. Saun & Bates  
  wid James Laramore, Jane Stubblefield, & Trena  
  Boyd  

148 John Cunningham, 7d - Feb -  
  w/ Mary, 5 Wm. 5 John, son Thomas, son  
  Edmund Cunningham, (will ends abruptly)  

149 Geo Adams, 10 May 1802  
  5 Wm, 6 chn: James & Thomas Adams,  
  dau Peggy Wisener, 5 Geo, d Francie,  
  5 Thos's heirs, chs 5, Harman, Humphrey  

151 James Baleman, 30 Mar 1815  
  3 sons Josiah, James Jr & David, my chn  
  Josiah Nancy, Rachel, Polley, James, Hose  
  & Leah
153 John Covington 17 Nov 1817 - 24 Feb 1818
w/ Mary, s/ Wm, s/ John, s/ Thomas, from
Edmund Covington, s/ Potsey Covington, prop
to Margaret Hill - Nancy Austin - Polly
Hopper; Wm Covington & Potsey Covington
exrs Wm Wm, Capt James Dillard & Capt Robert
Menzies (?)

p. 157 John Willeby Lee 13 Aug 1804 - Necessitator
to Willeby Lee, to John Cuyer

158 Hy Scales, 09 Aug 1818 mr -
w/ Mary, s/ Joseph, s/ in law Thos William,
dau Lucy Wall, s/ Hy, s/ in law John
Nichols, s/ in law Samuel Allen, s/ son
Jeremiah Scales, s/ James Scales, s/ son
Nathaniel Scales, s/ George Jennings, s/ dau
Polly Scales, s/ dau Nancy Nichols, s/ dau
John Nichols, s/ dau Polly Wingo (?) by
son
Nathaniel Harry Scales, s/ son Richard Scales,
s/ son Gray Edwards Scales, 3 sons James, Hy
+ nieces s/ Lucy Scales, s/ James,
s/ son John Williams, s/ son Wm Allen,
s/ son Peter Scales 5 of John Scales Nancy
Scales & Hy James, s/ son Joseph & Jeremiah
exrs sons James & Hyah.

162 Margaret Diamond 3 Mar 1818 - pr
exrs Margaret O Webb & Phoebe Webb -
their uncle Thos Webb, s/ Guilford Co -
s/ son David Harrell, s/ John Diamind,
s/ son Stewart Diamond, s/ Lewis Sarah Webb
+ Rachel Harrel, their husband Dredd
Webb + Stephen Harrel, my 6th Jeremiah
Prichett exr

164 Absalom Dodson Alsey Dodson, 15 Dec 1818 pr
exrs Nancy Dodson who m. Yearly Petter Murphy
afflicted dau Polly Dodson, s/ Wm Farrell Jr.
62 Nathan Gurny, 17 May 1819 m —
Wm. Murray, son, David, sons, Jabesh + Jacob. D.
Nathan Jr., deceased Nathan Gurny 507 David
+ Levi Gurny 5 of Socon
and Polly Pummer, dau. Jane Stokes, son, Socon W
Gurny, Jedaun Fabea G. Stokes 3 Jonas
Gurny, sons 5 Jones + John Reed

7 Daniel Ellington, 20 Oct 1817 m —
To John Ellington, my children to James Daniel
Ellington, son of John + Frances Ellington.
To Patsey F. Guarant. and Thos. P. + P. S.
Guarant. — ours John Ellington + Two P
Guarant —

8 Robert Deatherage, 24 Sept 1817 m —
as I am he to my brother Philemon Deatherage
dece ... my sister-in-law Eliz. Deatherage to have
my share in his estate; on the death of my
grandmother Deatherage 5 give land to Charles
& Patsey Deatherage dau. of my uncle Solomon
Deatherage + to Sally Dalton, Robert Dalton;
Wm. Dalton, Elizabeth Dalton + James
Dalton chns. of my uncle Thomas Dalton;
stepmother Charlotte Deatherage 5
estate of my uncle Bird Deatherage 5 $600 to
James + Joyce, Thos. H. Joyce, Geo. F. Joyce
Joseph Joyce, Charlotte & Joyce + Felix E.
Joyce chns. of my uncle Geo. Joyce, residue
of est to Patsey Deatherage & Dalton's

9 Zadoc Griffith, 12 Apr 1821 m —
W. May, 5 son, James + Asdrum
Griff. + Joseph + Sally Griffith, my
5 chns. James + Sally, Asdrum, Joseph + Wm
W. May, S James + Thos. Mallans ears
p. 153 John Cowington 17 Nov 1817 – 24 Feb 1818
with Mary, 5 sons, John, 5 Thomas, from Edmund Cowington, Patsey Cowington, prop to Margaret Hille, Nancy Austin, Polly Hopper, James Cowington, Patson Cowington, 3 sons, William, Capt James Dillard, Capt Robert McNeice (?)


p. 158 Hyl Scales, 04 Aug 1818 –

p. 162 Margaret Deamond 3 Mar 1818 –
from David Harrell, son John Diamond, son Stewart Diamand, whose South Webb & Rachel Harrell, their husband, Dredd Webb & Stephen Harrel, my 6th Jeremiah Pickett exer

p. 164 Abscess Doton, Alsey Doton 15 Dec 1818 –
great Mary Doton, 2 sons, Yearley Pettus, afflicted dau. Polly Doton, 8th son Jarrel.
165 Nathan Gurney 17 May 1819 -
7 Marry, son David, son Jabez & Jacob.
B Nathan Jr.
Nathan & Geo. Guernsey 507.
& Levi Gurney s by Grace.
dan Polly Plumner, dau Jane Stokes.
son Isaac.
Gurney, son Freda R. Stokes.
son Geo.
Gurney.
son & John Reed.

167 Daniel Ellington 3 Oct 1813 -
B John Ellington, my Eliza & James
Ellington so B. 
& Patsey F.
Guerin - dau.
P & B.

168 Robert Deatherage 14 Dec 1800 -
as I am he & my son. Deatherage
dec'd...
my 3rd & 2nd. His letters to have
my share in his estate on the death of my
grandmother. Deatherage. & in said the lib on
& Father Deatherage.

Deatherage.

to Sally Deatherage. Robert Dalton,

Wm. Dalton, Elizabeth Dalton & James
Dalton chin. 

The uncle & James Dalton.

A stepmother. Charles Deatherage.


in my uncle's will Deatherage.

James & Joyce. Thos. & Joyce.

Joseph Joyce. Charlotte Joyce & Felix &

Joyce chin. of my uncle's will Joyce
residue

of est to Patsey Deatherage & W. Dalton.

171 Zadoc Griffith 26 Apr 1621 -
7 May.

James & Anderson
Griffith.

& Sally Griffith, my

5 children.

Sally, Anderson, John & Ann
Wm. Mary, S James & Tho. Williams sons.
173 Joseph Griffith, 5 June 1817

Son Wm., 3 John, d. Eliza Griffith, to Susan Griffith & Eliz. Tomlin, 4 sons. Susannah, Judith, Wm. & John; Son Wm. & Joh. eno.

174 Annanias Green 14 May 1874


175 Thos Heneberm, 8 Nov 1821

dau Jane Kindrick, 5 Alexander, d Polly Lara, 5 Thomas, 5 Nath, d Fanny, my chf:
Samuel, Alexander, Thomas, Nathaniel, Polly, Lara, 5 enos for Samuel, Alexander, Thos & nephew Thomas Heneberm.

177 Stephen Herrin 30 Jan'y 1823

dau Elizabeth P. Ellis & Richard Herrin, to Lucy M. Dean, to John Herrin, & dau.
Prudence Jennings, w£ Dorothy, 5 Joseph (under age) & dau. Mary, 5 Thomas, 5 Wm.
gsr Richard Garnbridge.

179 Peter Hardin 27 Jan'y 1819

sister Peggy Hardin, nephew Thomas Hardin, nephews John Hardin, all my nephews & nieces.

182 James Hunter, 10 Sept 1817

185 - David Herron, 8 Oct 1818 -

to my relation David Herron, relation James Herron, w/Nelly Herron.

186 - Henry Herron, 2 July 1813 - w/Jacq.

3m/In Peter, Hy Herron + Molly Logan

187 - Richard Kingdon, 15 July 1874 -

all my chn, w/Sarah, s/p Thos. Lloyd

188 - Charles Hodges, 19 Mar 1814 -

w/Levina, s/John & Hodges; Jesse Carter & Samuel Thompson to marry my s/p;

my 4 little boys; end w/Nancy S. Hodges,

John B. Hodges, Fauith. Henry Hodges,

Charles D. Hodges, James M. Hodges +

wm P. Hodges

190 - Richard Henderson, 1 Apr 1814 - son John,

son Richard, s/wm, & Ann Mar Henderson;

w/Elias Henderson, w/7 other chn: Sarah,

Frances, Thos, John, Samuel, Mary,

Agnes, Moore + Eli Henderson, coo.

Wm Moore + Wm Henderson

191 - Sam Doherty, 14 Jan 1814 - son Thos

192 - Thos King, 20 Dec 1814 - w/Nancy, all

my chn, w/ers & My bro & My King

193 - Sideon Johnson, 20 Oct 1807

w/Sideon, s/pran. Hulda, Deborah, s/pers.

w/s/ Wm, Allen, Theodora, & Peter

Johnson, s/pran. Elys Ray, Judith Condon,

Nancy Johnson, Ursula Fuller + Nancy

Colton & son Sidenear.
194  Brother S. Calland of Pennsylvania Co.

18 Jan 1826 -

W/ Jane W. Calland, mother Eliza Calland,

sister Eliza Callaway, 2 sons WM B &

John M. Callaway, niece Matilda A Smith

Rensman WM W. Smith, friend James T

Hoskens, ours John Smith Jr. WM W. Smith,

Reuben Hopkins & James Hopkins.

197  John Charter, 2 Mar 1828 - Feb 1827

To Thos. Settle, sister Ann Charter, sister

Jane McDonald, W/ & Randall McDonald.

199  Josiah Claybrook, 9 April 1825 -

W/ Martha, S Obediah, S John, S Peter,

S Henry, dau Eliz. Vernon, 2 Sarah S. Wilks
dau Martha Hallam, dau Franky Claybrook,

dau Polina Claybrook, 5 John tell.

201  Robert Roark, 15 July 1825 - Feb 1876

W/ Fanny, son Robert Young - land - he is 5 pay

Rosanna Hulgan $100. 5 John Roark (1), 2 Margaret

40 Jap. Young, 1 Sarah Hamilton, son

Robert Hamilton, to Hamilton 5 of Rosanna

Hulgan, ours Robert Barr, John Roark, WM

Donnell & WM Connor 15/ R. Roark (1).

203  John Ackman, 14 Dec 1890 -

5 John, 1 Sarah Loney, 1 Eliz. Briscoe,

ers Edward Loney & John Ackman, wid.

John Betsy Williams.

204  Valentine Allen, 18 Aug 1797

W/ Nancy Allen, son, dau Eliz. Joyce, WM Hunt-

Mary Scales, John Peay, Valentine Allen,

Patty Scales, Richard Hill, George Allen.

Samuel Allen. Also called Beady

Sdan Nancy Chadwell, Sdan Tony Chadwell,

dan Mary Reddus, clan by the former Ruse Randy

207 James Belton, 7 May 1826 - Apr 1826
in Eliz. eh. 'Mary Belton, Dudley Belton,
Ann Belton, Wm Belton & Anne Belton
son Ann's wife - to dau. Susanah no pt & 8
est. to dau. Patty Gibson no pt & 8 est.; exr
John K Joyce

208 Thos Conner 18 Nov 1801 pl.
Wb. Mary, dau. Esther Wallon, gropr. Andrew
Conner fr. dau. Reel Conner d. 0f John & Ann
Andrew, John & Abraham Conner s. of Wm,
also Robert Bar. & Abraham Walker

210 John Anderson - 12 Dec 1803
son Wm, el. Mary Anderson, fr. John Henderson
& James Anderson, son John Boak, Grandson

211 Wm Heather - 11 July 1826 - cod 17 Aug 1826
pr. Feb 1827
G. + Martha Heather, John +, Rachel H +,
Nancy H +, Frances H + & Lucinda H
= my chin by my last viz. Frankey Lambert;
spakes of drop. given Martha by her aunts
Sallie + & Caty + Heather;
Dau Rachel Redal. S. Wm. Heath, dau. Sally
Hecher, dau. Hecory (?). Davis, d. Peg +
Stanley, Thos Heather, d. Mary Fisch, furr
exr. Thos Heather

213 Archibald Watkins 11 Nov 1825 - Sept 1826
Wfj. 16 chin. own single

214 Sarah Mills - 28 Apr 1826 - pr. Feb 1827
th. Eliz. Ellington, t. Susan Ellington, t +
Martha Shuttlefield, t. Mary Singman -
Mrs. Charles Mills & pers: bro. Charles
Mills, Carter Shuttlefield & Wm. T. William
215 Ezekiel Jones 27 Dec 1823 - Cod 29 Oct 25
In Nov 1825
WJ Rosanna, 5 Thomas, 5 John, d Sarah, Rev, S Abraham, to Edward Sappington #1; to dau
Nancy Tate #1.

217 Tho King, Sr. 8 Apr 1803 m Aug 1817
WJ Sarah; Delancey & chns; 2 s sons
Lamich & Wm King wit. Newton Wright
Matilda Wright, Polly Jones, Tho CS Jones.

218 Sampson Laniier 9 Dec 1822 - Feb 1823
WJ Betty, to Andrew Jackson Lanier, son
Sampson, 5 Tho, Jane, Permelia, Permelia
Betty, 5 dau Jane, Permelia & Betty, to
David Lanier, to Buchner Lanier, to
Stanley Lanier, to Barbee Lanier, to
James Lanier; rox John C Murray &
Nathan Massey.

222 Hugh Linch 23 June 1820 - Aug 1820
WJ Son Anderson, dan Jane Linch, dan
Rex Linch, dnm Stephen Hamilton bis
S Wm Hamilton, gdm Martha Hamilton
A 7 Stephen Hamilton, s Wm Linch, d
Margaret Hamilton, s John, gnm
Hugh 5 03 John, s Robert; my WJ
Margaret Robert Moore ex
Son Robert & premelaw Robert Moore ex

224 John Leachman 5 Nov 1800 m May 1801
WJ Sarah; to John Leachman Stephens; to
Sleigh Stephens.

225 Joseph Lemons (Lemmon) 18 Aug 1824 - Dec 1824
WJ Margaret, minor chns; sons James, Andrew
& Wm; John, Joseph Lee Lemons - dau Sally
o Putty & Polly, d Elizabeth Scott - el Eliz
Maszel, s James, s Andrew, d Nancy, d Martha
Pauus Sally & Polly.
227 Levi King 14 June 1811 - Nov 1811
wz Nancy, dau Sally Martin, S Joseph, d Betty; my mother ch.

230 Willoughby Lee, 16 June 1814 - Sept 1824
eldest son Jacob Lee, S Willoughby, d Eliza
Thompson, Henry Lee, Fanny Lee + Nancy
Lee, eldest dau Eliza Thompson, wz Fanny

234 Thomas Larkin, 7 March 1818 - May 1818
wz Rebecca; eldest dau Magdalena Rippe w James
Piggle, S John, d Betty Recklie, S Emma, d Catherine
Larkin,

236 Barnett Moore dated - pr. May 1823
2 eldest sons George C. + Wm W. Moore
Son Theo. Moore (Theo J. Moore); wz -
My chn Betsy L., Billy R., Richard F., Francis B,
John F. + Frances T. Moore.

238 Theo Mullins - 8 Dec 1815 pr. Feb 1817
wz: Theo Mullins; 4 younger chns. John, Francis,
Lem + Samuel; S Wm; S Robert, d Rhoda
Settle, 5 Theo; d Lucy, Swift - less; son
Theo Mullins, d.wz David Farmer + brother Cole - (sic

240 Robert Martin 12 Aug 1819 - Sept 1822
wz Martha, d Sally Napier, S Robert,
d Rachel Reach (?) S John.

242 William E. W. Miserpop, native of Aug 1826
Germany, d Charleston, S.C. - 14 Aug 1826 -
to friend John F. Sacks

243 Isabel Martin 3 Dec 1812 - Feb 1823
son David Scott, grnchzn Wm Scott, dnr
Nancy Matier, d Margaret Lamonde,
gpgr Wm Scott, S John Martin, d Marsha
Hakins, d Esther Lamonde, son Andrew's
heir, d wz John Read + Theo Hopkins

244
245. Walter Martin, 31 Aug 1817 - Sept 1817
wife: dau Agnes Johnston, dau Mary + Easter, 2 sons: Robert, Wm + Abraham, 5 wm under age, 3 daus: Isobel, Ellender + Rachel

246. Samuel Moore, 13 June 1825 - Nov 1825
wife: Mary, 3 daus: Eliza, Sarah, Rachel, 2 sons: Enoch Moore, 6 John Pearson Moore, 5 dau: Sarah Moore, 5 Rachel Moore, 5 Eliza Lamarch, youngest son: Samuel

247. David Martin, 2 Apr 1815
wife: 5 yrs Cummings Witty + John Winchester

250. Charles Moore, 19 Sept 1820 - Nov 1825
eldest, bro: Thos Moore, 5 bro: James Moore, bro John Moore, bro: Samuel Moore, bro: David Moore, 5 bro: Hy Moore, 5 by: Elizabeth Moore

253. John Menzie 5, 15 Jan 1813 - 15 May 1819
wife: Mary, 3 daus: Elizabeth, Mary + Jeanett; all my chris: 4 yrs: wif, 5 sons: Robert + Wm

255. John McKey, 8 Mar 1823 - Nov 1823
wife: Eliza, dau: Margaret Parkle, 5 David, 5 wm, 2nd: Betsy Welsh, 5 Rachel McKey, 5 Nancy McKey, 5 yrs: wif, 5 Jose Parkle

257. Miles Murphy, 11 Dec 1819 - Aug 1821
dau: Sally Murphy, dau: Patsey M, 5 d Nancy Haden, to: John Brockman

258. Thos Massey, 8 Jan 1817 - Feb 1817
son: D. P. Massey, 5 by: Mary, all my chis: Lucy, Lamer, Eliza, Lamier, Nathan Massey, Mary Warricks, Amy McKey, Reuben Massey, Jenny Massey, M. P. Massey
259 Robert Means 20 May 1822 - Aug 1872
5 wm, hdb 9 Son James decd, John & d Rebecca Susan decd, chm Jane Campbell,
Mary Bane, Eli Pridde (?) Nancy
Sharp, Fleming Sharp, Martha Herson
chm 0, d Ann decd & heirs to 2.5.000
excm Josiah Claybost

261 Wm Miller, 9 Oct 1816 - Feb 1824
5 James, 2 Thomas, 2 Jem decd Rachel, to John
F. Shears (?), Polly Shears, Rachel Owen (?/Oran)
Getch: John Wesley Miller, 2 James Miller
200 Miller 5 0 Thomas 7 Raymond 5 0 Thos
200 to Sallie, 2 0 Polly Shears

263 Turner Patterson - 5 Aug 1824 - March 1825
5 Thos 5 Bartlett, land adj Wyatt Stuthfield,
& Eli Brockman, dau Polly Wilson, 2 Celia
Patterson - chm Nancy, Turner + Wm
200 Major Brockman, Elijah Williams, Celia

266 Edward Richardson, 26 Oct 1808 - March 1875
5 John, 1 Mary, 1 Robert, 2 from Joseph R

267 Nancy Roberts 17 Feb 1826 - May 1876
My former husband Wm Bethell decd -
2 Alfred & Pncky Bethell, Wm A Brown
& Richard D. Johnston
2男 Suckey Lawson, 2 John Johnson -
2 Alfred Bethell, to Nancy Bailey, dau
of Shy Bailey, to Pncky Bailey, 5 0 Suckey
of Dr Bailey, to Nancy Johnston, to Pncky
Lawson to Martha Bethell, dau of John
Martha Bethell, to Wm 5 0 Nancy Brown,
to Ann Nash, to Suckey Lawson, my
present husband Geo Roberts -
270 Chastain Roberts 30 July 1816 - Aug 1816
Wf Patty + wm Becknell ears

271 Thos Rose, 28 Mar 1822 - May 1822
Nephew Hugh Rose; bro Philip Rose ear

272 Thos Roberts 19 March 1814 - Aug 1818
5 James, 5 Richel, 5 Robert John, 6 Peggy R
  d Eliz R, 67 Sarah, 5 Thomas my dad;
  Peggy, Eliz, Sally, Matilda, Susan + Nancy

276 John 2 Read, 27 Feb 1820 - Aug 1826
Wf Martha

277 Abner Bailey, 3 March 1817 - May 1817
Wf Sarah, Sons in law Elizbah Garner +
  Joshua Mochell

278 Rebecca Rice 3 Mar 1820 - May 1820
6to John Day + Edward Day, Sisters
  Mary Young, Ann Adams & Miss Brierly
  My 1st husband Wm Austin - his will -
  to James Biastin, to Fanny Biastin

280 John Nickels - 5 May 1807 - Feb 1876
Wf Eliz, Daughters Mary W & Martin
  Webster, 5 Johnes

281 John Reagan, 9 June 1823 - Nov 1826
Wson Thos Barker, d Sarah Barker, d Eliz,
  Grover; Kejs & daw Sophia Henry, Wf
  Rebecca At Reagan

284 Sarah Pitcher, 20 Oct 1872 - Feb 1873
  S Samuel Pitcher, My father John Pitcher;
  My father & mother a care for S Samuel
284 Agnes Nelson 10 Nov 1814 - Feb 1822
& Mary Ray, m. dau. of Robert Ray
od by Nancy Nelson d of John Nelson
5 children, 5 sons, 5 daughters
6th dau of Josiah, last child of Ann Sarratt
286 Constant Perkins 9 Apr 1790 - pr. Pittsylvania
Co 17 May 1828 - Aug 1822
W Agatha, b to Nicholas. Perkins, son Constant,
6th child of Nicholas. Nicholas s of Charles
Perkins. 2 sons, 2 daughters.
287 Nathaniel Scales 4 March 1824 - Sept 1824
5 s of Joseph, 5 dau: Sally Neal, 5 dau Nancy Watt,
5 dau Henry, 5 dau Sally, 5 dau Nancy Cains,
son in law John Wright, 5 dau Andrew
son Alfred M Scales, 5 dau James M Scales,
son Robert H Scales 5 dau Nancy,
don in law Joseph M Cains
294 Drury Smith - 9 Jan 1822 - 18 July 1822
& Frank, 5 dau Daniel, 5 dau John, 5 dau
& dau Sally, 5 dau Nancy, 5 dau Mary,
& dau Elizabeth, & dau Elizabeth
Oakley, & dau Rhoda Smith, 5 dau
Smith, 5 dau Richard Smith, 5 dau Eleanor
Smith
296 Hugh C Stufflefield 6 May 1821 - Nov 1821
5 dau Frances, 5 dau Malinda Ann Vernon Stuffle
field, 5 dau John Wyatt Stufflefield (minors)
5 dau Catharina
301 Pleasant Scales 13 Aug 1825 - Nov 1825
5 dau Charlotte G. Scales, & dau (minor)
302  John Thomas, 12 June 1826 - May 1826
  wfl Polly, dau Francis R. Thomas, son Geo

304  Hy Sharp - 20 Mar 1816 - Aug 1816
  wfl Isabel - s Thomas (under 2)
  dau c/h Annah, Dennis & Abram -
  mother-in-law Eleanor Cooke

305  Thos Scales - 16 Aug 1818 - May 1819
  wfl Fanny, insane dau Jane, s Alexander,
  son Thos Scales, my dau Polly,imon
  Sarah Scales, Jane Scales & the step
  Elijah Johnston

307  Mary Smith 7 March 1826 - May 1826
  dau Nancy Hall - her son Daniel; s son
  Smith, d Polly Griffith

308  Michael Thomas 3 Dec 1816 - Nov 1817
  wfl 5 John, kro of Adam Thomas, s Adam
  & Samuel, s James, my 6 chil:
  Betsey, Polly, Susie, Caty, Samuel &
  James

310  Margaret Sheratt 26 June 1820 - May 1821
  niece Lucy W. Neal, sister Jury Neal,
  niece Susan B. Alley wfl & Joseph Alley,
  sister Drusilla Sheratt, sister Martha wfl
  of Basil Alley, bro Thos Neal, bros &
  sisters: Sally Porter, Drusilla, Sheneal,
  Jury Neal, Abner Sheneal, Polly Wright,
  Edie Fore, Lem Fore, chin & Martha
  Allen, Susannah Allen, Elijah Allen, Minerva
  Allen & Thos Neal

311  Nath Scales 2 Feb 1818 - Aug 1821
  little niece Ann Maria McCain
  " Mary Ann Wright
  " Nancy Wright
  " Joseph Wright
312 - Eli Tomlin, 31 March 1807 - Nov 1807
My 5 chm: George Philips, David Philips, Sarah Bridges, Charles Tomlin & John Tomlin
My sister Sarah Baker

313 John Strong Sr 24 Dec 1798 - May 1811
W Sarah 7 sons Robert & Zacharias, 8 John, d Agnes Grogan, sons Sneed
Strong + Wm Strong

315 John Waford (Waford) 8 Mar 1809 - May 1809
W Nancy + young sons Janney & Isaac; 5 John, 3 Samuel, dau Nancy, 5 Jesse,
A Mary Hamilton, son Billey

318 John Walker, 13 Oct 1820 - Feb 1821
3 Allen, d Eastern Mount, d Peggy
Jarell, d Mary Ann Beeny, d Eliz
Walker, 5 John, 4 younger sons
Citurnean, Priscilla, Venney & Essamy
Walker

320 Mary Williams 16 Sep 1818/Feb 1819
A Peter McCollister, 3d Bethly Walker,
A Marian Walker, njt dau

321 Zachariah Wall, 1 Nov 1802 - May 1816
By Ann, my chm - what each has had: Amy, Rob, Richard, Ann, Eliz, Sarah; 3 sons & 3 dau

323 Wm Harrison 6 Apr 1826 - Nov 1829
W Belk; 5 John, son John, Zachariah, Erving & Samuel, friend; Thos
Hiles

324 Benj Dilworth 20 July 1828 - Feb 1829
5 George, 4 sons Tho, Richard, Abraham
& Isaac, dau Mary Davis, decd.
327 Joseph Hopper, 9 Dec 1822 - May 1829 
and Mary Grojan. Salem Polly Hopper, dau. & 
Rush Burchell, to Jane Prinn & John Prinn, 
grandson Thos. Hopper s. of Joseph Jr. my 
Chn. Joshua, Joseph, Elizabeth Johnston, 
Jane Prinn, Nancy Burchell, Hannah 
Daniel, Mary Grojan, Catherine Hopper & 
Rush Burchell

328 Geo Delwood 13 Oct 1829 - Nov 1824 
W/ Polly, Bro Thos. Son & George, Bro Isaac's 
Son Benj

329 Jennie Bracken 22 Sept 1826 - Feb 1828 
Fr. Wm Wms - my gchn. Polly Murray

331 Jackson Lynn 2 Feb 1828 - May 1829 
Mother Eliz. Lynn, Bro Bayless Lynn

332 John Book 21 Sept 1823 Fr. 
W/ Nancy, Little Day Pegy Stinson (w/mose) 
Afflicted Son Wm. Book

333 Peter Mancelliot 11 Apr 1819 - Nov 1829 
S. Jacob, d Mary, d Magdalene, d Jane, d 
Anna, d Eliz, d Rebecca, d Christian, 
& Jacob

337 Adam Suits - 31 May 1829 - Nov 1829 
W/ Susanna, S Jonathan, S Polly Suits

338 John Moore 30 Oct 1829 - Feb 1829 
W/ Lydia, 3 Sons Charles Patterson Moore, 
Wm & Moore & John W Moore

340 Carter Shuttlefield - 13 Apr 1829 W/ Sally; 5 boys; 5 girls; 
& Martha, 2 Wm. 

End of Book A
Rockingham CoNC - Civil issue docket from May term 1786 to Nov. term 1795

1787 Feb. 1787

Case

George Allen vs. George Roland

1787 Aug. 1787

Same. Haddock vs. George Roland

Same p + d

Same Hill vs. George Roland. App. Wm. Kerr's adms. & George Roland

for a house

1791 May 1791

Alex. Johnston vs. Wm. Dalton

End 4 Joyce Comp. - Mutual case

1788 May 1788

Nathl. Williams vs. George Roland, App. Referred Cont'd

1793 Aug 1793

Roland's adms. vs. J. Street

1795 Nov 1795

Roland's adms. vs. Truit (3)

Dismissed by Plaintiff

Execution Docket

May 1788 - Nov 1795

p. - May 1795

Wm. Dalton vs. T. Henderson

Fifa

This Henderson vs. Will. Dalton. Csa

Nov 1794

Isam Dalton vs. John Chales
Nov 1790  Wm. Dalton  vs  John Penn  Fife

William = Nancy = George Roberts
Bellall  d1826  ew 1826

John  Nancy  Alfred  Simon  Benkey
Bellall  Bellall  Bellall  Bellall
Bellall  Bailey  Lawson  Johnston

Marthan  Wm

Nancy  Pinkley  Baden  Bailey